## Auto-biography of the writer in brief

Actual date of birth of Badal Hembram is not known. As per his school certificate he was born on 31st January, 1958 at Kaiti of Burdwan in West Bengal. His father is late Kanchan Hembram and mother is late Padani Hembram. Among the foursons and four daughters, Badal is youngest son of his parents. Both of his-parents were day-labourers and illiterate. He lost both of his parents when he was hardly 10. Obviously, the coming up years were not rosy. But he never regrets as the gap was well filled up by his elder brother and mainly elder sister-in-law; namely Smt. Sombari Hembram. Though his family was supportive of his studying, it is, he who had to do farming as well as domestic work to help the family. It was during his 2nd year in college i.e. in 1979 (subsequently passed B.A. Exam.), he joined Indian Ordnance Factories as Trade Apprentice in Gun & Shell Factory, Cossipore. After successful completion of training he joined in the same factory as a Technical Worker in 1882, now working as a Gazetted Officer and residing in Kolkata.

From the very school life he grew a habit of reading different kind of stories and habit of writing. His first one-act play was broadcasted in 1980 which vehemently encouraged him. Though, his first poem was published in the college magazine in 1978. Till now 26 nos. of books including one translation (some stories of Rabindranath Tagore translated into Santali) have been published. His some books are also included in collage syllabus.

Shri Badal got inspiration by reading the writings of eminent writers in Bengali, English & Santali. Also got much inspiration and encouragement from Santali writer and intellectual [illegible] Hembram, MA (Philology), besides there are so many eminent [illegible] have influenced his work but always he is being [illegible] Smt Kaushalya Hembram, MA (Teacher of Secondary [illegible] Sari.

In 1992 [illegible] Govt. of West Bengal, Raghunath Murmu [illegible] Writers Association, honoured by Dalit Sahitya [illegible] the National Sahitya Akademi award in 2008.

# [illegible]

(ᱩᱯᱚᱱᱭᱟᱥ)

ᱵᱟᱫᱚᱞ ᱦᱮᱢᱵᱨᱚᱢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱫᱟᱜ ᱚᱛᱟᱨᱮᱱ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤᱱ, ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱥᱟ.ᱥᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱦᱚᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱮᱠᱷᱮᱱ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱛᱷᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱛᱷᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱵᱮᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟ.ᱥᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱷᱮ.ᱠ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱛᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱾ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱯᱷᱮ.ᱠ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡ ᱛᱷᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ. ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱨᱚᱛ.ᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱦᱚᱛ. ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ— ᱟᱹ.ᱥᱮᱱᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ, ᱵᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱱ ᱚᱵᱷᱟᱱ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱮᱱ.ᱜ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱹ ᱫᱚ ᱚ.ᱮᱫ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱛᱷᱮᱱ ᱾

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨ ᱚᱵᱷᱟᱹᱥᱟ.ᱜ ᱫᱚᱦᱟᱹᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱚᱥᱚᱨ ᱾ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱦᱚᱨᱮᱱ— ᱫ, ᱥᱟᱱ ᱚᱵᱷᱟᱱ ᱟ.ᱥᱮ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱚᱛᱟᱨᱮᱱ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤᱱ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱨᱮᱱ, ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱚᱱ.ᱫᱟᱢᱯᱟᱹ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱛᱷᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱨᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱵᱮᱱ.ᱜ ᱥᱟᱹ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱚ.ᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ, ᱚᱱᱟ ! ᱨᱮᱱᱨᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱯᱟ.ᱫᱚ ᱯᱟ.ᱫᱚᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱨᱮᱱ— ᱦᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱯ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱯ ᱚᱨᱯᱨ ᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱟᱱᱟᱹᱨᱮ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱦᱥᱟᱱ.ᱫ ᱯᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱵᱷᱵᱟᱱ.ᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ— ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱥᱟ.ᱦᱚ ᱚᱨᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱱᱟ ᱫᱚᱱᱟᱨ ᱫᱚᱱᱟᱨ ᱚᱥᱱᱟ.ᱵᱷ ᱚᱱ.ᱨᱚᱱ.ᱨᱚᱨᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ, ᱚᱱᱟ ?

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱵᱷ ᱥᱟ.ᱥᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱨ ᱢᱟᱹᱨᱚᱛ.ᱢᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱛᱷᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ–ᱟᱜ ᱟᱨᱟᱵᱷᱟ ᱚᱨᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱢᱟᱹᱨᱟᱱᱟᱹᱨ ᱚᱱᱟᱨ ᱾ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱛᱮ ᱥᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ–ᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱨᱮᱱᱟᱨ ᱦᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱵᱚᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱ.ᱫᱟᱢ ᱚᱫᱟᱱᱚᱱᱮᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱ.ᱨᱵᱟ ᱟᱱᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱾ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱱ.ᱚᱛᱟ ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱨ ᱦᱚᱨᱮᱱ— ᱚᱱ.ᱣᱵ, ᱦᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱦᱚᱫᱮᱱᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱟᱨ, ᱟ.ᱚᱵᱷᱟ.ᱣᱟᱨ ᱚᱛᱟ ᱫᱟᱥᱚᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱯᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱱᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ, ᱯᱟᱫ ᱾

ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱟᱨᱮᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱱ.ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱟᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱮᱨᱤ ᱵᱷᱟᱭᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ.ᱫ ᱾ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱦᱮᱫᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱱ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱛᱟᱱᱛᱮ ᱾ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱵᱷᱥᱱᱟᱥ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚ ᱯᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱥ ᱨᱮᱨᱚ ᱚᱨ ᱣᱟᱯᱯᱟᱱ. ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱨ ᱦᱨᱮᱱ— ᱨᱮᱱ ᱚᱱᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱮᱨᱯᱨ ᱮᱢᱟᱫᱟᱱ. ᱨ.ᱮᱱᱚ ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱮᱱ.ᱯ, ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱥᱟ ᱚᱛ ᱚᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱚ ᱟ.ᱚᱨ ᱢᱟ.ᱥᱚᱨ ᱮᱨᱚᱨᱯ, ᱨᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱟᱱ ᱫᱚᱱ ᱚᱨᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱛ ᱟᱱᱟᱨᱯᱟᱱ ᱾ ᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱦ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱟᱨ ᱟᱱᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱ ᱟᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱨᱚᱟᱵ ᱨᱮᱱ



ᱚᱛᱮᱨ ᱥᱟᱱ:ᱣᱟᱹᱱ ᱨᱯ ᱚᱵᱷᱟᱹᱥᱟ.ᱜ ᱟᱱᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱ ᱾

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ–ᱟᱜ ᱨᱟ.ᱮᱨ ᱟᱱᱟᱵ ᱢᱟ.ᱥᱚᱨᱟᱹᱨᱮᱱ— ᱣᱟᱯᱨ, ᱦᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱦᱚᱫᱮᱱᱟᱹᱨᱯ ᱦᱮᱨᱚᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱟᱨᱮᱨ— ᱨ–ᱣᱨ–ᱣᱨ, ᱨᱯᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱰᱤᱵᱷᱟᱱᱟᱹᱨᱯ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱾ ᱟᱱ ᱮᱨᱚᱟᱵᱷᱟᱱ ᱫᱟᱱᱫᱟᱱ ᱚᱱ.ᱵᱷᱨᱮᱱᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱯᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚ ᱣᱟᱨᱯ ᱦᱟᱱ.ᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹ.ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱨ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱦᱟᱨᱮᱨᱦ ᱚᱛᱯᱟ ᱯᱨᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱾ ᱟᱹᱨᱫᱟᱜ ᱮᱱ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱫᱟᱱᱛᱨᱮᱱᱟᱫᱚ ? ᱫᱟᱱᱫᱟᱱ ᱦᱟᱨᱮᱨᱦ ᱣᱟᱱ ᱟᱱᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱ ᱾ ᱵᱷᱣᱟ.ᱟ ᱫᱟᱣᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱱᱮᱨ, ᱨᱯᱟᱜ ᱮᱟᱩᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚ ᱮᱟᱩᱱ ᱵᱷ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱮᱟᱱᱟᱮ–ᱱ ᱾ ᱚᱱ.ᱯ ᱥᱟᱱᱣᱟᱱᱚᱱ, ᱵᱷᱣᱨ ᱮᱨᱫᱟᱵᱷᱟᱱ.ᱜ ᱣᱟᱱᱟᱹ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛᱯᱟᱱ ᱾ ᱦᱟᱨᱵ ᱮᱨᱯᱟᱱ. ᱟᱵᱷᱟ ᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱟᱱ ᱫᱟᱱᱫᱟᱱ ᱚᱱ.ᱥᱵᱷ ᱣᱟᱥᱟᱹ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱚᱱ.ᱥᱵ ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱦᱟᱹ ᱨ ᱮᱟᱵᱷᱟᱱ.ᱜ ᱯᱨᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱟᱨᱮᱨᱟᱹᱨᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱵᱷ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱ ᱯᱵᱷᱵᱟ ᱥᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱦᱟᱥ ᱯᱨᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱦᱨᱮᱱᱟᱨ— ᱟᱨᱫ ᱫᱚᱱᱨ ᱟᱹᱨᱵᱷᱵ.ᱨᱮᱱ ?

ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱟᱨᱮᱨ ᱮᱨᱚᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱟᱱᱫᱚᱨᱮᱨ ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱢᱟᱹᱨᱮᱫ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱥᱟᱹᱨᱯ ᱵᱷᱨ ᱦᱟᱱᱣᱟᱱ ᱯᱟᱱᱣᱟᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱮᱨ ᱚᱱ.ᱥᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨ ᱯᱵᱷᱵᱟ ᱥᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱚᱱᱟᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱥᱨ ᱦᱟᱨᱫ–ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱚᱨ ᱟ.ᱢᱚᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱫᱨᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱦᱨᱮᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱚᱱ.ᱥᱵ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱯᱵᱷᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱾ ᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱚᱱ.ᱥᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱦᱵᱷᱟ.ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱟᱨᱮᱨ ᱦᱨᱮᱱᱟᱨ— ᱟᱨᱫ ᱟᱨᱫᱯᱨ ᱟᱹᱨᱵᱷᱵ.ᱮ–ᱱ, ᱵᱮᱱ ᱟᱱᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱥᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱯᱨᱨᱮᱦ ᱟᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱟᱨᱫ ᱵᱷᱚ ᱟᱹᱨᱵᱷᱟ. ᱚᱟᱹᱰᱤᱨᱮᱫᱟᱱ— ᱟᱮᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱ ᱫᱟᱵᱷᱨ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱨᱮᱫᱟᱱ !

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱨᱮᱱᱟᱨ— ᱣᱨ.ᱫᱟᱱᱮᱱ ᱚᱱ.ᱣᱵ, ᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱨᱮᱱ.ᱜ ᱟᱨᱫ ᱵᱷ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱵᱷᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱥᱱ ᱯᱨᱯ ᱚᱱᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱵᱷᱨᱫᱨᱯ ᱚᱨ ?

ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱟᱨᱮᱨ ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱟᱨᱜ ᱦᱟ.ᱮᱱᱨ ᱫᱚᱨ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱾ ᱚᱨ ᱣᱵᱯᱯᱟ. ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱨ ᱦᱨᱮᱱ— ᱨ–ᱣᱨ–ᱣᱨ, ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱᱟᱹᱨᱯ ᱦᱨᱫ ᱚᱨ ᱢᱵᱷᱨ ᱚᱱᱯᱟ ᱯᱨᱯ ᱯᱨᱦᱵᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱟᱱᱟᱵ ᱚᱨᱮᱱ.ᱜ ᱟᱨᱫ ᱵᱷ ᱟᱨᱫ ᱨᱦ ᱦᱨᱮ ᱵᱷᱨᱫᱟᱱ ᱾

ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱟᱨᱮᱨ ᱚᱱ.ᱥᱵ ᱥᱟᱱᱨᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱨᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱨ ᱦᱨᱮᱱ— ᱦᱟᱱ ᱟᱱᱟᱮᱨ ᱦᱟᱨᱥᱟᱱᱦ ᱵᱷᱯᱨᱨᱮᱦ, ᱨᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟ.ᱮᱨ ᱥᱨ ᱨᱨᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛᱯ ᱦᱨᱦᱨᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱾ ᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱨᱮ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱫᱟᱱ ᱯᱟᱨ ᱦᱨᱚᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ, ᱨᱯᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱮᱨ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱣᱨᱚᱱᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱾

ᱚᱱ.ᱥᱵ ᱚᱵᱷᱟᱨᱮ ᱮᱨᱚ ᱮᱟᱵᱷᱟᱱ.ᱜ ᱯᱨᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱫᱟᱨᱮᱨ–ᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱟᱹ.ᱢᱚᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚ ᱮᱨᱮᱱᱟᱨ ᱣᱚ.ᱞ ᱟᱱᱫ ᱵᱷᱨᱫᱟᱱ ᱾ ᱵᱷᱟ.ᱮᱨᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱟᱨ ᱚᱟᱹᱰᱤᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨ ᱵᱷᱨᱫᱨᱮᱨᱟ, ᱦᱨᱮᱱᱟᱨ— ᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱯᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱᱟᱨ ᱵᱷᱵᱷᱟ. ᱢᱟᱨᱫ ᱯᱟ.ᱮᱨᱫ ᱚᱨᱦ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱱᱚᱨ

[illegible]

◆◆ ◆◆ ◆◆ ◆◆



[illegible]

ᱚᱱᱟᱢᱟᱞ ᱚᱞᱮᱞᱨ ᱵᱮᱞᱚᱱ.ᱵ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟᱢᱟᱹ ᱦᱚᱱᱮᱱ । ᱩᱨᱵᱮ ᱛᱟ
ᱡᱚᱱᱡᱚ ᱩᱫᱟᱢᱟᱞᱚ ᱛᱟ ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱚᱛ.ᱦᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱮᱱ ᱟᱢᱵ ᱮᱞ
ᱵᱮᱦᱟᱨ ᱵᱮᱦᱟᱨ ᱪᱛ.ᱦᱟᱨᱚᱱ । ᱚᱱᱮᱱ ᱟᱢᱵᱞ ᱦᱚᱫᱦᱛᱚᱱᱚᱱ ᱵᱮ
ᱩᱨᱡᱱᱚᱵᱮ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟᱢᱟᱹᱱ ।

ᱩᱫᱟᱢᱟᱞᱚ ᱛᱟ ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱨᱠᱱᱨᱠᱱᱟᱞ ᱦᱚᱞᱮᱞᱮᱱ ᱟᱮᱱ
ᱡᱚᱱᱵᱞ ᱠᱛᱵ ᱚᱞᱦᱟᱨ ᱠᱞᱱᱵᱵ ᱞᱮᱱ । ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱛᱵ ᱩᱨᱵᱮ
ᱦᱮᱦᱟᱨ ᱡᱚ ᱚᱱ.ᱦᱟᱨ ᱡᱟᱨᱛ. ᱯᱞᱡ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟᱢᱟᱹᱡ । ᱩᱞᱮᱦᱚᱚᱛᱮ
ᱩᱚᱢᱟᱞᱚᱛ ᱛᱟ ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱚᱛ.ᱦᱟᱨ ᱮᱦᱦᱟᱨ ᱡᱚᱦᱟᱨ ᱫᱞᱯ ᱫᱛᱩ
ᱯᱞᱡ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟᱢᱟᱹᱡ ᱨᱠᱱᱨᱠᱱᱟᱞ ᱦᱚᱞᱮᱞᱮ । ᱛᱟᱱᱚ ᱨᱚᱞᱮ ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ
ᱚᱛ.ᱦᱟᱨ ᱱᱚᱵᱞ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱟᱞᱩ ᱞᱮᱱ । ᱩᱫᱟᱢᱟᱞᱚ ᱛᱚᱛᱦᱚᱞᱮᱨ
ᱩᱞᱮᱱ— ᱟᱞ ᱚᱦᱵᱛ, ᱮᱫᱮᱞ ᱡᱚ ᱛᱞᱡ ᱚᱨᱮ ᱛᱨᱦᱚᱱ.ᱨᱞᱡᱱ ?
ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱛᱟ ᱩᱨᱵᱮ ᱚᱱᱮᱱ ᱟᱢᱵᱞ ᱛᱚᱩᱦᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱦᱚᱞᱮᱞᱮ
ᱦᱞᱡᱱᱦᱟᱨ । ᱩᱦᱯᱵᱛ ᱩᱱᱛᱵᱱ ᱯᱱ.ᱡᱱ ᱦᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱩᱨᱵᱮᱨ ᱩᱞᱮᱱ—
ᱨᱠᱱᱨᱠᱱᱚᱞ ᱠᱱ.ᱵᱨ ᱦᱨᱵᱨᱫ ᱯᱨᱫ ᱟᱞᱩ ᱛᱦᱛᱮᱱ । ᱮᱦᱚᱚ
ᱩᱞᱮᱱᱮ ᱦᱚᱱ.ᱚᱨᱵ ᱮᱵᱩᱱ ᱡᱱᱵᱞ ᱚᱦᱱᱛ.ᱵᱞ ᱩᱨᱡᱮᱵᱱ.ᱵᱨᱮ
ᱯᱨᱫ ᱡᱮᱵᱦᱚ ᱛᱦᱛᱮᱱ ।

ᱩᱫᱟᱢᱟᱞᱚᱨ ᱩᱞᱮᱱ— ᱛᱚᱡ ᱠᱱ.ᱵᱨ ᱡᱚ ᱚᱨᱮ ᱟᱱᱚᱛᱚᱞ
ᱦᱞᱡᱱ ?

ᱩᱨᱵᱦᱨ ᱩᱞᱮᱱ— ᱚᱱᱡ ᱡᱱᱡᱱ, ᱱ.ᱟᱵᱨᱯᱨᱫ
ᱟᱱᱚᱛᱚᱱᱟᱱ । ᱮᱨᱚᱮ ᱮᱞᱯᱨᱫ ᱠᱞᱮᱮ ᱦᱚᱱᱮᱱ ।

ᱩᱨᱵᱦ ᱚᱛ.ᱦᱟᱨ ᱵᱛᱵ ᱵᱛᱵ ᱚᱞᱦᱟᱨ ᱚᱞ.ᱮᱚᱨᱞᱮᱱ ।
ᱩᱫᱟᱢᱟᱞᱚᱛ ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞᱮ ᱩᱞᱚᱛᱡᱞᱨᱱ— ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ, ᱩᱨᱵᱦᱚᱛᱩ
ᱱᱚᱱ.ᱟᱦᱱ. ᱦᱱᱚ ᱮᱞᱨᱱ ᱦᱮᱨ ᱡᱚ ᱢᱱ.ᱮᱨᱩ ᱚᱱᱩ ᱫᱞᱯ
ᱛᱦᱛᱡᱞᱨᱱ, ᱦᱮᱨ ᱡᱚ ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱᱩᱦᱮᱨ, ᱩᱨᱠᱵᱛᱫ ᱩᱱᱮᱞ ᱩᱨᱵᱦ
ᱛᱞᱦᱯ ᱚᱞᱡ ।

ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ—ᱟ ! ᱛᱚᱡ ᱮᱵᱩᱱ ᱡᱱᱵᱞ ᱚᱦᱱᱛ. ᱵᱞᱡᱚ ᱛᱞᱡ
ᱚᱨᱮ ᱛᱨᱦᱚᱱ.ᱨᱞᱡᱱ ?

ᱩᱨᱵᱦ ᱩᱦᱯᱦᱩ ᱩᱱᱛᱵᱱ ᱯᱱ.ᱡᱱ ᱦᱚᱱᱚᱞᱨ ᱩᱞᱮᱱ— ᱛᱞᱡ
ᱟᱚ ᱚᱱᱡ ।

ᱩᱨᱵᱦ ᱛᱟ ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱚᱱᱮᱱ ᱟᱢᱵ ᱮᱞᱦᱟᱨ ᱮᱚ.ᱚ ᱩᱟᱟᱛᱟ
ᱦᱞᱡᱱ । ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱᱨ ᱦᱚᱞᱮᱞᱮ ᱵᱛᱦᱛᱚ ᱛᱦᱡᱞᱨᱱ ।
ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱟᱚ ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱠᱞᱡ ᱞ ᱦᱚᱞᱮᱞᱮ ᱯᱞᱡ ᱵᱞ ᱦᱚᱞᱨᱚᱞᱮ
ᱞᱮᱱ ᱦᱟᱨ । ᱠᱛᱩ ᱠᱛᱩ ᱚᱞᱮᱞ ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱚᱛᱟᱮ ᱞ ᱚᱨᱵᱦᱚ
ᱚᱱᱚᱨ । ᱩᱫᱟᱢᱟᱞᱚᱛ ᱩᱞᱮᱱᱨ— ᱚᱦᱵᱨ ᱡᱚ ᱛᱚᱡ ᱚᱱᱩᱟᱵ
ᱠᱞᱡ ᱠᱞᱮᱞᱮ ᱚᱨᱮ, ᱯᱚᱮᱞᱮ ᱵᱮᱞᱚᱱ.ᱵ ᱚᱨᱮ । ᱛᱯᱚᱚᱨᱮ
ᱱ.ᱨᱦᱚᱚᱮ-ᱱ ।



ᱩᱫᱟᱢᱟᱞᱚᱛ ᱛᱟ ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱩᱫᱟᱢᱚᱛᱦᱨᱞᱮᱱ ᱦᱟᱨ
ᱵᱛᱡᱦᱛᱩᱦᱮ ᱛᱚᱛ ᱠᱞᱡ । ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱩ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱩᱚᱞ ᱦᱚᱞᱮᱞᱮ
ᱵᱮᱞᱚᱱ.ᱵ ᱦᱞᱡᱱᱨ । ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱦᱮᱦᱟᱨ ᱠᱞᱡᱮᱞᱨ ᱦᱚᱞᱮᱞᱮ ᱯᱞᱡᱱ ।
ᱛᱟᱛᱟ ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱠᱛᱩ ᱞ ᱦᱚᱞᱮᱞᱮ ᱫᱛᱩᱛᱩ ᱞᱮᱱ । ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ
ᱮᱛᱨᱵ ᱩᱞᱮᱚᱞ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱮ ᱞ ᱚᱨᱵᱦᱚ ᱦᱞᱡᱱ । ᱦᱚᱛᱩᱛ ᱚᱛᱨᱚᱞᱛ
ᱛᱞᱡ ᱯᱞᱦᱛᱨ ᱚᱦᱩᱛ ᱦᱞᱡᱱ, ᱚᱛᱛᱛᱚᱛᱛᱛᱞᱛᱟ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱯᱞᱦᱛᱨ
ᱚᱦᱩᱛ ᱞᱡᱱ । ᱩᱨᱵᱦ ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱠᱞᱡ ᱱᱞᱵᱛᱚᱞᱨ ᱦᱚᱞᱮᱞᱮ ᱯᱞᱡᱱ ।
ᱩᱫᱟᱢᱟᱞᱚᱛ ᱚᱛ.ᱦᱟᱨ ᱡᱚ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱠᱛᱹᱮᱨᱫ ᱫᱛᱮ ᱮᱞᱡ ᱛᱦᱛᱮᱱ ।
ᱩᱨᱵᱦ ᱡᱚ ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱦᱛ.ᱛ ᱚᱦᱦᱦᱩ ᱚᱛᱵᱱ ᱯᱱ.ᱡᱱ ᱦᱚᱱᱚᱞᱨ
ᱩᱞᱮᱱ— ᱟᱞ.ᱡᱱᱮᱱ ᱡᱱᱡᱱ ᱵᱞᱮ ᱮᱚᱱᱚ ᱦᱚᱛᱱ ᱠᱛᱩ ᱱ.ᱟᱛᱨ
ᱦᱛᱵᱦᱩᱚᱮ ᱯᱞᱟᱱ ᱵᱞᱮᱞᱩ ᱚᱦᱯᱱ.ᱛ ᱩᱛᱮᱵ ᱡᱦᱯᱱ.ᱵ ᱚᱱᱚᱚᱵ
ᱚᱵᱩ ᱚᱨᱡᱛᱚᱛᱚ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱠᱵ ᱛᱚᱱ ?

ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱩᱨᱵᱦᱚᱱᱮ ᱦᱱᱚᱛᱚ ᱵᱞ ᱯᱛᱚᱱᱛᱚ ᱞ ᱛᱦᱦᱱᱛ
ᱦᱞᱡᱱ । ᱩᱞᱮᱱᱨ— ᱛᱩᱱᱮ ᱡᱚ ᱯᱛᱚᱱᱛᱚ ᱚᱱ.ᱮᱦᱮ-ᱱ, ᱛ.ᱛᱚᱩ
ᱚᱨᱮᱦᱮ ᱯᱞᱦᱛᱚᱛ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱛᱞᱡ ᱟᱛᱮᱨᱮᱮ-ᱱ ᱩᱱᱮᱨᱞ !

ᱩᱨᱵᱦ ᱛᱵᱩᱨᱡ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱚᱦᱦᱦᱩ ᱦᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱦᱚᱛᱚᱮ
ᱦᱚᱛᱮ ᱞ ᱯᱱ.ᱡᱱ ᱦᱞᱡᱱ । ᱯᱱ.ᱡᱱ ᱚᱛᱨᱚᱩᱞ ᱩᱞᱮᱱ— ᱨᱮ,
ᱮᱦᱮ ᱠᱛ.ᱮᱨᱫ ᱦᱚᱛᱮ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱛ.ᱛᱚᱩ ᱮᱚᱡ ᱞᱡᱱ ! ᱛᱵ ᱛ.ᱛᱚᱩ
ᱦᱞᱡ ᱦᱟᱨ ᱠᱞ, ᱛᱨᱦᱱ. ᱛᱦᱛᱮᱱ ? ᱛᱩ ᱛᱵ ᱦᱮᱨᱮᱛ ᱩᱚᱮᱞ
ᱡᱚ ᱚᱵᱛᱨ ᱞᱱᱛ ᱯᱞᱦᱛᱫ ᱚᱦᱩᱛ ᱦᱞᱡᱱ ।

ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱᱨ ᱵᱛ.ᱮᱨᱞᱮᱞᱱ, ᱦᱮᱱ.ᱡᱨᱩ ᱯᱞᱦᱛᱨ ᱩᱞᱮᱱ—
ᱞ ᱛᱦᱦᱯ, ᱛᱩᱱᱮ ᱩᱚᱛᱱ ᱡᱚ ᱚᱞᱩᱱᱨ ᱛᱯᱮᱱ ᱮᱞᱚᱛᱩᱱ,
ᱛᱵᱟᱚ ᱟᱞᱦᱛᱩ ᱩᱞᱚᱛᱫ ᱦᱚᱛᱮ ᱮᱨᱚᱮ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱞᱫ
ᱵᱮᱞᱚᱱ.ᱵᱱ, ᱚᱛᱩᱛᱵ ᱚᱛᱯᱛᱮ ᱮᱚᱞᱵᱞᱚᱱᱩᱱ, ᱩᱞᱚᱛᱩ ᱦᱱ.ᱮᱱ.ᱫ
ᱦᱨᱮᱚᱵᱵᱵ ।

ᱛᱵᱟᱚ ᱵᱛ.ᱮᱨ ᱞᱛᱛᱨᱞ ᱯᱱ.ᱮᱨᱡ ᱩᱨᱵᱦᱨ ᱩᱞᱮᱱ—
ᱚᱛᱡ ᱚᱵᱛᱨ ᱮᱦᱮᱱ.ᱮ ᱡᱚ ᱛᱯᱚᱩ ᱵᱛ.ᱮᱨᱮ-ᱱ, ᱠᱞᱮᱞᱮ ᱯᱛᱚᱱᱛᱚ
ᱩᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱡᱱᱡᱱ ᱠᱛᱩ ᱛᱵᱩᱨᱡ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱫᱛᱩᱛᱩ ᱞᱚᱵᱵᱛᱮ ᱩᱞ ।

ᱩᱨᱵᱦ ᱛᱵᱟᱚ ᱢᱚᱵᱚᱞᱨ ᱯᱱ.ᱡᱱ ᱦᱞᱡᱱ । ᱠᱛᱚᱛᱚᱱ—
ᱛᱮ ᱵᱛ.ᱮᱨ ᱡᱚ ᱯᱱ.ᱡᱱ ᱵᱞ ᱠᱞᱱᱵᱵ ᱞᱮᱱ, ᱩᱨᱵᱦ—ᱛᱮ ᱡᱞᱨᱛᱵᱞ
ᱚᱛ.ᱨᱚᱛ.ᱨᱚᱞ ᱦᱨᱯᱱ.ᱵ ᱦᱚᱛᱚᱞᱨ ᱩᱞᱮᱱ— ᱨᱮ, ᱦᱦᱛᱵᱞ ᱟᱞᱦᱚᱨ
ᱦᱚᱛ ᱛᱵᱮᱞ ᱦᱮᱨ ᱠᱛᱩ ᱛᱵᱟᱚ ᱛᱞᱡᱛᱮ ᱛᱛᱫ ᱫᱛᱩᱛᱩ ।

ᱩᱨᱵᱦᱨ ᱩᱞᱮᱱ— ᱞᱮᱱ, ᱦᱮᱨ ᱡᱚ ᱡᱱᱡᱱ ᱵᱞᱮ ᱮᱚᱛᱚᱞ,
ᱱ.ᱚᱨ ᱡᱨᱮ ᱯᱛᱚᱱ ᱩᱨᱡ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱞ ᱟᱞᱩ ᱯᱞᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱩ, ᱡᱱᱡᱱ
ᱦᱮᱨ ᱡᱚ ᱚᱵᱛᱞ ᱮᱞᱨ ᱦᱦᱦᱩᱞᱨᱱ । ᱮᱦᱚᱚ ᱟᱚ ᱮᱟᱚᱦᱚ ᱩᱞᱮ

[illegible]



[illegible]

KHARIGARIA
ACC. NO. 4056
CALL NO. Date 27.03.18

ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱯᱟᱸᱫᱟ ᱥᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱠᱟ. ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱢ ᱱᱚᱵᱮ ᱯᱟᱳ ᱣᱟᱢ ᱢᱮᱨᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱦᱟᱵᱭᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱵᱟ.ᱣ ᱵᱦᱟᱵᱭᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱹᱮ ᱠᱟᱦᱟᱫ-ᱟ । ᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱳᱜᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱢᱟ ?

ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ ᱜᱦᱤᱞ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱡᱳᱥᱛᱮ ᱞᱮᱝ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱵᱟ.ᱵᱩᱨ ᱞᱮᱢ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱨᱟ, ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱦᱟᱱ ᱢᱤᱥᱩᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱯᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱮᱢ ᱯᱮᱫᱟ । ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱜᱮᱨ ᱠᱩᱯᱤ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱨᱟ— ᱟᱹᱮ ᱵᱳᱜᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱹᱮᱨᱟ ? ᱹᱦᱩᱯᱤᱣ ᱞᱮᱥᱮᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱦᱚᱵᱚᱥ ᱵᱮᱫ ? ᱢᱤᱥᱩᱨ ᱯᱟ.ᱨ ᱠᱮᱫᱟᱨ— ᱞᱳᱨ, ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱜᱮᱯᱮ ᱱᱟᱹᱟᱨ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ ।

ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱵᱟ.ᱵᱩᱨ ᱵᱚᱜ ᱟᱫᱮᱛᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱵᱟ.ᱵᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱟ.ᱵᱤ ᱢᱟᱥᱟᱳ ᱮ ᱞᱟᱥᱟ ᱜᱚᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱟᱫᱚ ᱟ.ᱵᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱚᱡᱜᱮᱣ ᱣᱮᱯᱮᱫ ᱵᱤᱱ ᱫᱚ ? ᱹᱦᱩᱯᱤᱣ ᱞᱮᱥᱮᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱞᱮᱝ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ?

ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱨ— ᱞᱳᱨ, ᱟ.ᱯᱤᱣ ᱜᱮ । ᱩᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱞᱮᱝ ᱯᱮᱱᱟ । ᱟᱫᱚ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱦᱚᱵᱚᱥ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱮᱫ ? ᱮᱡᱠᱟᱥ ᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱵᱮ ?

ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟᱨ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱥᱩᱦᱟ.ᱡᱟ— ᱤᱣᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱫᱭ ᱠᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ ।

ᱢᱤᱥᱩ— ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱤᱣ ᱵᱟᱫ ᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ ? ᱟᱥ ᱵᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱡᱚᱜᱮᱢ ᱣᱮᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ?

ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱵᱟ.ᱵᱩ ᱡᱮᱫ ᱮ ᱠᱚᱨᱚᱜᱟ, ᱥᱚᱡᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱥᱚᱡ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱢᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱹᱮᱹᱮᱹᱮᱜ-ᱟ । ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱵᱟ.ᱵᱩ ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ ᱡᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱞᱟ.ᱱᱤ ᱜᱚ ᱥᱟᱥᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱨ ।

ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱛᱤ ᱡᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱮ ᱹᱦᱩᱯ, ᱵᱮᱫ ᱞᱳᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ? ᱹᱦᱩᱯᱤᱣ ᱞᱮᱥᱮᱯ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱟᱥᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱨᱟ ?

ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ ᱮᱝᱟᱜ ᱡᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱠᱳᱯᱠᱟᱛᱟ ᱥᱮ ।

ᱢᱤᱥᱩ— ᱹᱦᱩᱯ, ᱵᱩᱞᱦᱟ.ᱦᱮᱫᱟ.ᱣ ᱟ.ᱵᱤ ᱢᱟᱥᱟᱳ ᱞᱚᱨ ᱵᱦᱟᱱᱵᱳ ᱞᱟ.ᱱᱤᱞ ᱜᱩᱥᱯᱟ.ᱦ ᱹᱟᱥᱚᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱢ ᱵᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱛᱮ । ᱟ.ᱵᱤ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱟᱢ ᱡᱟᱦ ᱣᱟᱹᱟᱢ ᱵᱟ.ᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ । ᱠᱦᱚᱵᱚᱥ ᱞᱚᱸ ᱵᱟ.ᱣ ᱟᱸᱞᱚᱢᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱛᱟᱢᱟ । ᱠᱦᱚᱵᱚᱥ ᱞᱟᱞᱟᱸ ᱛᱤᱱᱟ.ᱜ ᱵᱟ.ᱫᱤᱞ ᱚᱵᱚᱦᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱸᱞᱚᱢ ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱦᱟ ।

ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ ᱟᱹᱱᱟᱥᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱫᱩ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱨ

ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱹᱦᱩᱯ, ᱞᱟᱞᱟᱸ ᱵᱟᱞᱟ ᱢᱟᱯᱟ ᱱᱚᱦᱟ ᱫᱟᱥᱮ ᱵᱩᱱᱟ. ᱥᱮᱜᱮ ᱹᱳᱨᱯᱳᱣ ᱜᱩᱛᱩ ᱜᱟᱯᱟᱳ ᱯᱮᱫᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱚᱹᱟᱜ ᱣᱩᱥᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱟᱥ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱞᱟ.ᱱᱤᱞ ᱱᱚᱦᱟ ᱫᱟᱥᱮ ᱵᱩᱱᱟ. ᱛᱮ ᱟᱥᱞᱚᱸᱣ ᱞᱮᱝ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱹᱟ.ᱞᱤᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟ ᱫᱤᱡᱟ. ᱥᱩᱦᱟ.ᱡ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱫ ᱛᱮ ।

ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱜᱦᱟ.ᱡᱤᱜ ᱛᱦᱤᱥ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱛᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱞᱟᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱳ ᱡᱟᱢᱱᱟᱦ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱥᱞᱚᱸ ᱠᱤ ᱜᱩᱛᱩ ᱜᱟᱯᱟᱳ ᱵᱟᱳ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ ?

ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ— ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱞᱟ ᱢᱟᱯᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱥ ᱞᱚᱡᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱝᱚᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱞᱚᱥᱚᱜ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱵᱤᱠᱟ.ᱛᱮ ?

ᱢᱤᱥᱩ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱮᱱᱟᱨ ᱵᱩᱦᱣ ᱣᱟᱢ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱵᱤᱠᱟ. ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ । ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟ ᱵᱦᱟᱵᱭᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱩᱦᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱯᱤᱸᱜᱤᱨᱮᱱᱟ । ᱟᱣᱵᱟᱥ ᱜᱮᱸᱫᱟᱜᱛᱮ ᱢᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱫᱩ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱠ ᱜᱮᱛᱚ ᱞᱟᱯᱟ । ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱡᱟᱜ ᱠᱦᱚᱱ ᱚᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱜᱟ ᱢᱮᱨᱟ ? ᱟᱥ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱮᱢ ᱡᱟᱞᱟᱦᱟ ?

ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ ᱢᱚᱝᱟ ᱡᱟ:ᱞᱤᱝ ᱡᱟ'ᱞᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱞᱮ', ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱜᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱩᱡᱠᱤ ᱮᱥᱟ-ᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱠᱜᱮ ᱹᱳᱨᱯᱳ, ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱦᱟᱱ ᱫᱤᱱᱟ.ᱢ ᱞᱤᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟ.ᱨᱝᱟ. ᱠᱦᱟ.ᱹᱟ.ᱥᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱞᱟᱦᱟ ! ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱥ ᱤᱣᱮ ᱞᱤᱥᱚᱢᱟ.ᱣᱟ ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱚ ᱟᱥ ᱵᱟ.ᱣ ᱵᱚᱯᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱤᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱩᱯᱟ.ᱞ ᱥᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱤ ᱜᱚᱱᱚᱳ ᱵᱟ.ᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ? ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱹᱟ.ᱛᱨᱟ.ᱦ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱮᱛᱚ ᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱛᱤᱥᱮᱣ ᱡᱟᱵ ᱯᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱞᱮ'ᱫ, ᱵᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱳᱠᱟ ᱞᱳᱨᱳᱜ-ᱟ । ᱡᱤᱣ ᱣᱤᱫᱟ. ᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱳᱜᱮ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱥ ᱛᱤᱡᱞᱚ' ᱵᱟ.ᱡᱤᱝ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟ.ᱣ ᱵᱦᱟᱵᱭᱱᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱵᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱳᱠᱟ ᱡᱟᱡᱮᱛ ᱡᱟᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱞᱳᱨᱳᱜ ᱛᱤᱣᱟ । ᱵᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱱᱤᱛᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱩᱠ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱯᱟ ᱫᱚᱥᱨᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱹᱟᱨᱥᱟᱜ ᱞᱳᱨᱳᱜ ᱛᱤᱣᱟ !

ᱵᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱚᱡᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱜᱦᱟ.ᱡᱤ ᱵᱟ.ᱠᱤᱱ ᱥᱚᱡ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱨᱟᱫᱟ । ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ ᱥᱟᱜ-ᱥᱟᱜᱛᱮ ᱟᱥᱞᱚᱸᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱤᱣ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱤᱛᱚᱜ ᱵᱦᱟ.ᱵᱩᱤ, ᱡᱩᱡᱟ.ᱥᱤᱨᱟ. ᱠᱚᱦᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱵᱟ.ᱥ ᱥᱮ ᱠᱟ.ᱨᱫᱤ, ᱡᱚᱢᱟᱝᱥ ᱤᱣ ᱵᱚᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫᱟ, ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱦᱟᱱ ᱤᱣ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱩᱡᱤ ᱞᱚᱹᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟ ᱚᱠᱚᱨ ᱛᱤᱱᱟ.ᱜ ᱮ ᱵᱦᱟᱵᱭᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ ।

ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱟᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱡᱳᱵᱦᱟ ᱟᱣᱵᱟᱥ ᱜᱮ'ᱫᱟᱜ

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᱠᱡᱟᱹᱚᱤᱞ ᱤᱥᱠᱳᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱟᱨ ᱠᱳᱩᱟᱹᱵ ᱣᱟᱚᱫᱩᱟᱜ ᱫᱢᱫᱜ ᱥᱮᱪᱟ ᱫᱰᱫ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱥ ᱯᱫ ᱫᱹᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱩᱳᱰᱟᱹᱯ ᱮᱱᱟ । ᱱᱫᱛᱮ ᱠᱤᱰᱡᱳ ᱯᱤᱱ ᱚᱟᱲᱫᱩᱜᱮ ᱩᱤᱞᱳ ᱥᱟᱹᱣ ᱥᱵᱛᱡᱟ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱰᱡᱳᱢ ᱢᱮᱯᱮᱲᱟ । ᱯᱮᱢ ᱦᱫᱵᱚᱮ ᱩᱤᱯ ᱢᱮᱠᱟ ᱜᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱫᱱᱟᱚᱮ ᱛᱡᱟᱜᱮ ᱜᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱦᱳᱞᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱯᱫᱩᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱜᱟᱚᱫᱛ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱵ, ᱚᱵᱰᱵᱱ, ᱞᱫᱠᱫᱦ ᱣᱟᱢᱟᱵ, ᱟᱪᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱯ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ ᱜᱟᱚᱮ ᱜᱟᱚᱮ । ᱦᱫᱩᱟᱜ ᱯᱳᱬᱟᱜ ᱞᱮᱣᱫᱹ ᱣᱟᱹᱧᱤᱯ ᱣᱟᱰᱟᱧᱤᱯ । ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱯᱤᱱ ᱩᱤᱯ ᱧᱡᱮᱱ ᱣᱫᱹᱠᱤᱱ ᱣᱟᱹᱰᱤᱯ ᱛᱟᱪᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱯᱟ । ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱱᱫᱬᱟ ᱜᱟᱚᱮ ᱜᱟᱰᱟᱚᱮᱜ ᱞᱮ ᱫᱠᱫᱲ ᱣᱫᱹ ᱰᱮᱯ ᱣᱫᱹ ᱛᱟᱠᱫ ᱩᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱪᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱯ ᱠᱤᱱᱟ ।

ᱩᱤᱞᱳ ᱟᱦ ᱯᱟᱯᱟ ᱩᱫᱣᱫᱱᱚᱫ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱩᱤᱯᱧᱟᱹᱵ ᱜᱮ ᱩᱤᱥᱞᱟ । ᱩᱫᱣᱫᱱᱚᱫ ᱚᱟᱲᱫᱩ ᱛᱟᱞᱲᱟ ᱛᱫᱠᱫᱠᱤᱱ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱩᱮᱱᱠᱡᱟᱱ ᱳᱱᱠᱤᱱ ᱯᱫ ᱦᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱚᱫᱞᱟ ᱜᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱜᱫᱦ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱳᱱᱠᱤᱱ ᱰᱫᱞᱮ ᱩᱤᱞᱳ । ᱫᱱᱟᱚᱮ ᱩᱤᱞᱳ ᱯᱫ ᱩᱫᱣᱫᱱᱚᱫ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱯᱳᱢᱟᱹᱪ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱩᱤᱥᱞᱟ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱲ । ᱟᱲᱵ ᱛᱟᱛᱟ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱯᱳᱢᱟᱹᱪ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱣᱫᱰᱫᱱᱮᱞᱟ, ᱩᱤᱞᱳ ᱟᱦ ᱟᱲᱵ ᱛᱟᱛᱟ ᱟᱞ ᱯᱟᱯᱟᱚᱮᱯ ᱦᱫᱚᱫᱜᱮ ᱥᱵᱛᱡᱟ ᱯᱫ ᱩᱤᱞᱳ ᱢᱮᱠᱟ ᱜᱮᱠᱫ ᱯᱳᱢᱟᱹᱪᱟᱲ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹ ।

ᱩᱤᱞᱳ ᱟᱞ ᱥᱵᱛᱡᱟ ᱛᱟᱱᱟ ᱣᱫᱪᱜᱮ ᱫᱢᱫᱜ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱯᱟ । ᱣᱟᱹᱥᱯᱡᱳᱪᱤ ᱠᱫᱧᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱚᱮ ᱛᱟᱱᱟ ᱣᱫᱪᱜᱮ ᱠᱳᱠᱩᱳ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱮᱣᱫᱛ ᱟᱠᱟᱯᱟ ᱣᱟᱹᱞᱲᱟᱹᱪᱜᱮ । ᱱᱤᱲᱟᱹ. ᱳᱩᱮᱞ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱠᱳᱪᱤ ᱜᱤᱯᱯᱞᱟᱹ. ᱰᱮᱯ ᱢᱮᱠᱟ ᱠᱫ ᱠᱳᱠᱩᱳᱲᱟ ᱟᱞ ᱰᱮᱯ ᱢᱮᱠᱟ ᱯᱟᱞᱟᱲ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱦᱤᱲᱫᱱ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱣᱟᱞᱠᱫ ᱜᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱵ-ᱟ ᱱᱳᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱳᱠᱩᱳ ᱣᱫᱹ ᱫᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ, ᱛᱡᱟᱛᱯᱱᱟ ᱣᱫᱹ ᱫᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ । ᱦᱮᱠᱡᱫᱱ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱯᱟᱰᱟᱩᱟ ᱳᱱᱜᱮ ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱢᱮᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱚᱡᱟ ᱟᱠᱤᱱ ᱚᱡᱳᱚᱤ ᱜᱟᱢᱩᱟᱞᱟᱪᱟ । ᱛᱤᱞ ᱯᱡᱟᱞᱮ ᱯᱟᱞᱮ ᱳᱩᱳᱢᱞᱮ ᱯᱳᱪᱳᱛ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱟᱞᱛᱟᱠᱡᱟᱱ ᱯᱫᱱ ᱛᱟᱪᱟ ᱟᱚᱮ ᱞᱟᱣᱟ ᱟᱪᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱩᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱠᱟ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱣᱤᱹᱲᱫᱪ ᱛᱟᱪᱟᱲᱟ । ᱚᱤ-ᱚᱤ ᱥᱟᱰᱟᱰ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱣᱤᱢᱟᱹᱧ ᱟᱚᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱠᱫᱢᱥᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱯᱟ । ᱳᱱᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱤᱧᱤ ᱰᱮᱞᱮᱦ ᱠᱟᱹᱪᱟ ᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱠᱟ ᱰᱡᱤᱢᱠᱟᱹᱧ ᱞᱟᱠᱟᱛ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟ.ᱚᱮ । ᱱᱫᱧᱟ ᱛᱫᱥᱩᱫᱚᱟ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱞᱳᱰ ᱯᱫ ᱣᱟᱹᱞᱲᱟᱹᱪ ᱜᱮ ᱦᱡᱟᱢᱠᱟᱧ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱩᱫᱱᱮ ᱞᱮ । ᱥᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱦᱤᱲᱫᱱ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱱᱤᱦᱡᱳᱞ ᱥᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱠᱟᱚᱡᱟᱠᱫ ᱯᱫ ᱚᱤᱥᱣᱫᱹ ᱛᱟᱹᱠᱤᱱ



ᱛᱡᱟᱛᱯᱱᱟ ᱚᱤᱲᱳᱜ ᱯᱟᱰᱮ ᱠᱟᱧᱟᱯ-ᱟ । ᱚᱤᱥᱣᱫᱹ ᱛᱟᱠᱤᱱ ᱛᱡᱟᱛᱯᱱᱟ ᱯᱟᱰᱮ ᱠᱟᱧᱟᱯ-ᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱟᱞ ᱛᱡᱟᱛᱯᱱᱟ ᱞᱮ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱵ ᱛᱟᱰᱟᱲ ᱠᱟᱚᱡᱟ ᱯᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱞ ᱥᱮᱞᱩᱟ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱰᱡᱟᱞᱟᱠ ᱢᱮᱠᱟ ᱰᱡᱟᱞᱟᱠ ᱜᱮᱲᱟ । ᱯᱟᱞᱮ ᱪᱳᱜᱳᱲ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱩᱳᱞᱳᱚ ᱛᱟᱣᱟ ᱦᱮᱢᱮᱠᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱤᱯ ᱠᱡᱫᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱦᱮᱜᱮᱯ ᱦᱮᱜᱮᱯ ᱯᱮᱢᱫᱜ-ᱟ ᱱᱳᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱡᱟᱛᱯᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱮᱣᱫᱹ ᱯᱟᱞᱟᱲ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱯᱤᱱᱠᱫ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱱ ᱧᱡᱮᱱ ᱫᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱦᱮᱜᱮᱯ ᱦᱮᱜᱮᱯ । ᱯᱟᱞᱮ ᱢᱟᱚᱟᱞ ᱞᱮ ᱯᱳᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱥᱫ-ᱥᱫᱯᱡᱟᱪ ᱛᱟᱣᱟ ᱜᱫᱰᱡᱟ ᱰᱮᱞᱮᱦ ᱣᱟᱢᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱩᱤᱯᱧᱟᱹᱵ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱜᱳᱚᱳ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱵ ᱢᱮᱯᱟ ᱦᱤᱲᱫᱱ ᱪᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱦᱳᱪᱟᱹᱥᱤ ᱩᱟᱢᱟ ।

ᱯᱮᱢ ᱯᱮᱢᱚᱮ ᱯᱤᱱ ᱣᱫᱹ ᱰᱟᱞᱫᱩ ᱥᱮᱱᱫᱜ-ᱟ । ᱜᱫᱧᱟᱲᱮᱱᱟ ᱩᱤᱞᱳᱧᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱰᱢᱟ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱳᱱ ᱩᱟᱣᱟ । ᱜᱟᱚᱮ ᱠᱳᱪᱤ ᱢᱟᱹᱜᱤᱯ ᱥᱵᱛᱡᱟ ᱯᱫᱩᱮᱲ ᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱮᱯᱟ । ᱱᱳᱱ ᱯᱤᱱ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱚᱫᱛ ᱰᱤᱠᱟᱹ. ᱚᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱚᱫᱰᱟᱜ-ᱟ ? ᱱᱫᱧᱟ ᱠᱳᱠᱢᱤ ᱯᱫ ᱛᱟᱱᱟ ᱣᱫᱪᱟᱜ ᱩᱫᱱᱮ ᱞᱮᱜᱮᱲ ᱳᱲᱳᱵ ᱢᱮᱯᱟ । ᱩᱮᱱᱠᱡᱟᱱ ᱰᱮᱯ ᱰᱤᱠᱟᱹ. ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱣᱫᱹ ᱛᱟᱹᱱᱳᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱯᱟ । ᱟᱞ ᱦᱟᱲ ᱦᱳᱜᱯ ᱚᱫ ᱱᱫᱵᱠᱟ ᱛᱟᱹᱠᱤᱱ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹ ᱯᱟᱪᱮᱲᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱫᱱᱟᱚᱮ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱱᱟ ᱠᱳᱠᱢᱤ ᱯᱫ ᱠᱳᱠᱢᱤᱜᱮ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹᱲᱮᱱᱟ । ᱱᱫᱚᱮ ᱩᱤᱞᱳᱧᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱰᱢᱟ ᱢᱟᱣᱟ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ ᱩᱫᱯᱫᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱵᱛᱡᱟᱧᱟᱜ ᱳᱰᱞᱳᱩ ᱣᱵᱲᱮᱱᱟ । ᱩᱫᱯᱫᱱ ᱯᱫ ᱩᱫᱣᱫᱱᱚᱫ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱜᱟᱚᱮ ᱠᱫᱪᱟ । ᱩᱤᱯ ᱪᱤᱰᱞᱦᱩᱮᱱᱦ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱤᱲᱟ । ᱛᱟᱱᱟ ᱣᱫᱪᱜᱮ ᱠᱵᱢᱠᱟᱚᱟ ᱰᱳᱢᱤᱥ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱩᱤᱲᱟ । ᱩᱫᱯᱫᱱ ᱟᱞ ᱥᱵᱛᱡᱟᱧᱟᱜ ᱳᱰᱞᱳᱩ ᱟᱞ ᱳᱰᱞᱳᱩ ᱠᱡᱫᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱯᱳᱢᱟᱹᱪ ᱟᱞ ᱫᱱᱟ ᱯᱳᱢᱟᱹᱪ ᱚᱟᱢᱟᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱩᱫᱯᱫᱱ ᱟᱞ ᱥᱵᱛᱡᱟ ᱩᱫᱱᱮ ᱩᱫᱱᱮ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱚᱫᱰᱫᱢ ᱮᱱᱟ । ᱳᱱ ᱯᱫ ᱛᱟᱱᱟ ᱣᱫᱪ ᱜᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱩᱮᱱᱢᱮᱯᱟ— 'ᱟᱩ ᱯᱫ ᱤᱯᱤᱨ, ᱤᱯ ᱯᱫ ᱟᱹᱩᱤᱨ ।' ᱩᱮᱱᱠᱡᱟᱱ ᱱᱟᱹᱲ ᱯᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱣᱟᱹ ᱠᱡᱫᱱ ᱦᱡᱟᱞᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱢᱤᱹᱜᱤ ᱟᱪᱜᱵᱱᱚᱮ ᱢᱤᱹᱜᱤ ᱩᱤᱯᱫᱜᱚᱮ ᱱᱟᱹᱲ ᱮ ᱛᱮᱱᱟᱧᱟ ᱫᱹᱛᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱩᱥᱟᱧ ᱯᱟᱰᱮ ᱟᱞ ᱫᱱᱟ ᱱᱟᱹᱲ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱛᱤᱢᱟᱹᱚ ᱞᱮ ᱢᱤᱹᱜᱤᱱ ᱫᱠᱚᱫ ᱠᱟᱩᱥᱟᱧ ᱯᱟᱰᱮ ᱯᱫ ᱩᱤᱯ ᱢᱮᱠᱟ ᱯᱫ ᱛᱟᱵ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱹᱱᱟ । ᱳᱥᱳᱢ ᱠᱡᱫᱱ ᱱᱟᱩᱟᱢᱚᱮ, ᱩᱤᱢᱫᱱ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱮᱚᱫᱣᱫᱛ ᱯᱫ ᱳᱥᱳᱢ ᱟᱹᱲᱠᱟᱹᱜ-ᱟ, ᱱᱫᱧᱟ ᱯᱫ ᱛᱮᱰᱣᱟᱲ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱱᱮᱲᱟᱩ, ᱩᱮᱱᱠᱡᱟᱱ ᱫᱠᱚᱫ ᱟᱞ ᱫᱛᱫᱥᱚᱡᱟ ᱞᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱚᱟᱰᱟᱠᱤᱨ ᱚᱮ ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱫᱠᱚᱫ ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱪᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱞᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱜᱮ

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᱫᱟᱹᱲ ᱥᱩᱦᱤᱜ ᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱡᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱩ ᱢᱚᱩᱯ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ? ᱟᱨ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱜᱮ ᱡᱩᱫᱤ ᱫᱟᱨᱦᱟ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱧ ᱡᱟᱞᱩ ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱤ ᱞᱟᱢ ᱚᱭᱟᱨᱤᱧᱟ ?

ᱥᱩᱞᱚᱟ ᱛᱤ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱭᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱡᱟᱭ ᱞᱮᱫ-ᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱭ— ᱢᱚᱩᱯ, ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱡᱤᱡ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱯᱚᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ, ᱟᱨ ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱨᱦᱟ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱫᱚᱢ ᱡᱟᱞᱩᱜ-ᱟ ? ᱟᱨ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱦᱚᱡᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱩ ᱛᱚ ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱞᱟᱩ ᱟᱛᱟᱨᱟ । ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱥᱩᱞᱚᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱛᱤ ᱥᱟᱦᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱩ ᱟᱛᱟᱨᱚᱜᱛᱮ ᱛᱤᱱ ᱜᱚᱟᱹᱡᱤ ᱯᱟᱜᱟᱜ-ᱟ ? ᱦᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱡᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱱᱤᱭᱟ. ᱞᱮᱡᱟ ᱚᱠᱚᱭᱮ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱠᱮᱭᱟ ? ᱟᱢ ᱠᱤ ᱞᱟᱢᱯᱟ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱛᱤᱥ ᱮᱢ ᱞᱚᱟᱞᱩᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱭᱟᱠᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱡᱮ, ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱚᱥᱟ ᱱᱚᱩᱠᱟ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ? ᱡᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱩᱠᱟ ᱜᱚᱥᱟᱣ ᱮᱱᱟ ?

ᱥᱩᱞᱚᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱭᱛᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱩ ᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱩᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱫ ᱠᱟᱜᱢᱮ । ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱨᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱧᱚᱜ ᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱩ ᱢᱚᱩᱯᱚᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱞᱟᱹᱩ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱫᱩᱥ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱚᱡᱟ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱡᱟᱹᱥᱛᱤ, ᱡᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱠᱚᱡᱟ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱚᱡᱟ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱ ᱟᱠᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱡᱟᱹᱥᱛᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱚᱟᱞᱩᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟᱠᱚ ᱞᱚᱟᱞᱩᱱᱟ ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱛᱚᱟᱹᱱ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱩ ᱯᱤᱸᱜᱤ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ । ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱᱠᱚ ᱟᱢᱱᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱠ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱟᱢᱱᱟᱨᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱠᱚ ᱞᱚᱟᱞᱩᱱᱟ ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱱᱚᱩᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ । ᱱᱚᱥᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱡᱟᱹᱨᱩᱡ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱠᱮᱢᱮᱡ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱚᱦᱚᱜ ᱛᱩᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱮᱸᱜᱩᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ।

ᱥᱩᱞᱚᱟ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱯᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱥᱮᱫ । ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱢᱩᱡᱟᱹᱫᱚᱜ ᱥᱟᱣ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱮ ᱥᱩᱞᱚᱟ ᱠᱩᱠᱯᱤᱭ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ— ᱡᱤᱠᱟ. ᱛᱮᱞᱚᱮ ᱛᱮᱸᱜᱩᱱ ?

ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱚᱟᱦ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱞᱚ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱤᱠᱚᱱᱟᱹᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱯᱯᱟᱠ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱭ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ, ᱩᱡᱤᱛ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱡᱮ ᱥᱟᱧᱡᱟᱦ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ । ᱟᱞᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱠᱚᱡᱟ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱠᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱟᱯᱮ ᱛᱤᱨᱯᱟ. ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱞᱚᱟᱞᱩᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ, ᱟᱯᱮ ᱦᱚᱸᱯᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱢᱤᱫ ᱨᱩᱛᱤ ᱟᱹᱡᱨᱤ ᱫᱚᱭ



ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱡᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱟᱯᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱟᱯ ᱛᱚᱟᱹᱭᱟᱹᱯᱮ ᱢᱚᱢᱟ ? ᱥᱩᱞᱚᱟ ᱞᱩᱢᱚᱟᱹᱡ ᱠᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱨᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ । ᱟᱨ ᱱᱤᱭᱟ. ᱦᱚᱸᱭ ᱞᱩᱢᱚᱟᱹᱡ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ, ᱨᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱚᱭ ᱡᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱨᱮ । ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱡᱮᱫᱦᱚᱸ ᱞᱟᱹᱩ ᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱯᱮᱫᱟ ।

ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱯᱟᱹᱩ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱤᱨᱯᱟ. ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱ ᱯᱟᱹᱩ ᱮᱞᱟᱨᱮᱱ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱟᱯᱟᱹᱩ ᱧᱮᱯᱛᱮ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱹᱡ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱭ ᱛᱤᱨᱯᱟ. ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱᱠᱚ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱜᱟᱨ ᱚᱡᱚᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱡᱦᱟᱹᱭ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱧᱡᱟᱹᱦ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱠᱚ ᱟᱨᱡᱟᱹᱦ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱟᱢ ᱞᱚᱦᱚᱜ ᱛᱩᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱢᱮ; ᱧᱮᱯᱟᱢ ᱢᱚᱩᱯᱤᱧ ᱦᱮᱨᱮᱯ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱞᱟᱹᱩ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱞᱚᱦᱚᱜ ᱛᱤᱨᱩᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱨᱩᱦᱟᱹᱡ ᱦᱤᱡᱩᱜ-ᱟ । ᱟᱢ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱭ ᱞᱟᱭ ᱥᱚᱦᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱭᱟᱜᱟ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱤᱥᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱠᱚᱭ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱣ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱞᱤᱥᱤ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱞᱟᱭ ᱥᱚᱦᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱭᱜ-ᱟ ।

ᱥᱩᱞᱚᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱭ— ᱢᱚᱩᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱟᱹᱱᱤᱡ ᱚᱱᱠᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱩ ᱯᱟᱹᱭᱜᱮ ᱞᱩᱜᱮᱭᱟ, ᱡᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱦᱟᱯᱯᱟᱠ ᱤᱧ ᱞᱟᱹᱧ ᱢᱩᱨᱚᱮ ᱫᱟᱡᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱟᱫ ᱛᱟᱭᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱮᱯᱟᱹᱜ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱭ ᱪᱤᱠᱮᱮ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱠᱟᱹᱪᱤᱡ ᱞᱚᱟᱞᱩᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱢ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱱ ᱪᱤᱢᱮᱱ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱭ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹᱞᱤᱠᱟᱹᱪᱤᱡ ᱞᱟᱭ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱟ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱭᱟᱜᱟ ᱩᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱚᱭ ᱪᱤᱢᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱦᱚᱭ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱟ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱠᱮᱭᱟ, ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ, ᱚᱱᱛᱚᱨ ᱜᱟᱹ.ᱦᱤᱨ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹ.ᱛᱭᱟᱹᱞ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱡᱮᱢᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱩ ᱢᱤᱫ-ᱟ । ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱞᱩᱪᱟᱹ. ᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱛᱚᱨ ᱜᱟᱹ.ᱦᱤᱨ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱨᱮ ᱪᱟᱹᱛᱟᱹ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹᱡ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ । ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱛᱚᱨᱟ ᱢᱤᱨᱩᱭ ᱞᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱜᱤᱯᱟᱹ.ᱥ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱪᱟᱹᱤᱯᱤ ᱠᱚᱚᱱ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱹᱢᱠᱩᱡ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱧᱩ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱞᱤᱡᱟᱹᱱᱟ.ᱨᱮ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱫᱩᱡᱩᱞ ᱮᱱᱟ । ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱞᱩᱭ ᱯᱟᱡᱟᱞ ᱮᱱᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱮᱞᱚᱮᱱ ᱮᱱᱛᱮᱭ ᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ । ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱞᱩᱭ ᱦᱟᱹ:ᱞᱩᱫ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱞᱩ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱛᱚᱟᱹᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ । ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱥᱩᱞᱚᱟ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱹ.ᱡ ᱟᱹ.ᱡᱩᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱢᱚᱩᱯ, ᱟᱹ.ᱜᱤ ᱧᱤᱫᱟᱹᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ । ᱡᱟᱹ.ᱢᱤᱫ ᱢᱮ ᱢᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱡᱟᱹ.ᱢᱤᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱨᱤᱠᱟ. ᱠᱮᱫᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱥᱩᱞᱚᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹ.ᱢᱤᱫ ᱞᱟᱹᱩ

RAJPUR BLOCK ...
KHARIGARIA : BANKURA
ACC. NO 4056 Date 27.03.18
CALL NO

ᱣᱮᱨ ᱯᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱫᱟᱹᱣᱤᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟ ᱜᱤᱥᱟ. ᱣᱮᱨ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱚᱟᱚᱟᱹᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟᱞ ᱜᱤᱥᱟ. ᱦᱟᱩ ᱠᱮᱜᱟ ᱾ ᱩᱵᱱᱮ ᱣᱤᱞᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱞᱤᱞ ᱩᱮᱩᱮᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ— ᱮ ᱚᱤᱧᱤ, ᱛᱤᱰᱯᱟ.



ᱛᱮᱠᱟ.ᱚᱮ ᱾ ᱟᱫᱮᱦ ᱠᱟ.ᱩᱤ ᱵᱵᱵ ᱯᱮᱫᱮ ᱠᱚᱟᱱ ᱜᱟᱜᱟᱩ ᱛᱟᱠᱵ ᱠᱵ ᱮᱜᱵᱰᱮᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᱧᱩᱛᱜᱮ ᱜᱚᱲᱚᱭ ᱵᱮᱫᱷᱟᱣ ᱮᱥᱮᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱮᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱮᱱᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱭᱠᱟᱹᱣ ᱠᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱲᱮᱨ ᱾ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱤ—ᱠᱤᱱ ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱹᱵᱤᱨᱮ, ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱟᱜ, ᱛᱤ—ᱡᱟᱸᱜᱟ, ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚ ᱚᱵᱚᱥ ᱮᱱᱯᱮᱠᱟᱭ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱤ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱨ ᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ ᱚᱛ ᱠᱟᱚᱱ ᱪᱚᱲᱛᱮ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱭ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱤ—ᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱞᱚ ᱥᱟᱣᱦᱮᱫᱛᱮᱭ ᱟᱸᱫᱢᱟᱫᱟᱣ ᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱭᱟᱢ ᱵᱩᱞᱛᱮᱭ ᱵᱩᱞ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱩᱠᱢᱩ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱭ ᱟᱲᱠᱟᱨᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱩᱠᱢᱩ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱤᱱᱮᱱ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱤᱱᱮᱱ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱱᱟᱹᱭ ᱨᱮᱭ ᱯᱟᱭᱨᱟᱭᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱣ ᱠᱮᱯᱟᱭ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱪᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱚᱥᱢᱚᱛᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱤᱪᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱢᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱩᱠᱢᱩ ᱾

ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱫᱚᱨᱟᱵ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱨᱥᱟᱜ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱣᱮ ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱡᱮ ᱱᱚᱡᱟᱵ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱩᱲᱟᱹᱫ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱯᱳᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱛᱮᱲᱚ ᱯᱟᱨᱚᱢ ᱲᱟᱞᱟᱣᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱩᱢᱤ ᱫᱟᱣᱮᱨᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱮᱸᱜᱟᱛ ᱟᱯᱟᱛ ᱵᱟᱨᱟᱵᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱦᱟᱛᱚᱢ ᱠᱩᱢᱟᱹᱣ ᱵᱟᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱤᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱭᱟ ᱛᱚᱯᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱟᱱᱟ ᱯᱩᱨᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱠᱤᱱ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱵ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱳᱞᱠᱟᱛᱟ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱠᱮᱛᱮ ᱩᱱᱠᱤᱱ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱭᱠᱟᱣ ᱨᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱭ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱱᱩᱛᱷᱟᱹ ᱠᱷᱚᱡ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ ᱵᱮᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱤ ᱥᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱤ ᱥᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱹᱨᱩᱡ ᱵᱟᱯᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱩᱡᱚᱜ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱛᱤᱡ ᱛᱤᱱ ᱧᱷᱟᱵ ᱡᱮ ᱦᱳᱨᱮᱞ ᱠᱚᱡᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱠᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱠᱚᱜ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱨᱮᱱ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ ᱵᱟᱵᱩ ᱦᱚᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱥᱟᱹ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱢᱟᱹᱭ ᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱭᱥᱟᱹ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱛᱤᱡ ᱾ ᱦᱚᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱠᱮᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱫᱚᱜ ᱛᱮᱲᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱵᱟᱰᱟᱭ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱩᱲᱟᱹᱫ ᱟᱹᱨᱩᱡ ᱥᱟᱣ ᱛᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱹᱞᱩᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱮᱢ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱟᱹᱡ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾



ᱵᱷᱟᱜᱮ ᱧᱟᱯᱟᱢ ᱧᱮᱯᱮᱞ ᱵᱷᱟᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾

ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ, ᱥᱩᱠ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱞᱚᱝ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱢᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱭᱮᱱ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱞᱚᱝ ᱨᱮ ᱾ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹᱲ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟᱭ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱫᱮᱭᱟ— ᱮᱜᱳ ᱜᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱷᱟᱣ ᱚᱛᱟᱜᱛᱮᱛ ᱥᱮᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ, ᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟᱜᱮᱛ ᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹᱲ ᱾ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱷᱤᱲᱟᱹ—ᱦᱟᱥᱟ ᱵᱮᱛᱟᱨᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱭᱩᱢᱟᱹ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱛᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜᱟ, ᱵᱟᱵᱟ ᱥᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫᱛᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱵᱚᱨᱮ ᱵᱷᱮᱞᱩᱢᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱠᱟᱞ ᱟᱞᱚᱢ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱤᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱨ— ᱤᱧ ᱦᱚᱧ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱠᱤ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱷᱩᱜᱮᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ ? ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱞᱟᱝ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱡ ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱧᱟᱯᱟᱢ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱦᱩᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾

ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱚᱨᱮᱞᱟᱝ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱢᱮᱨᱟ ᱱᱤᱨᱟᱹᱫᱷᱟᱣ ᱫᱚ ᱤᱧ ᱮᱠᱟᱨ ᱜᱮᱧ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱦᱮᱡ ᱞᱮᱱᱜᱮ ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱵᱮᱡᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱛᱚ ᱾ ᱟᱢ ᱠᱩᱡᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱱᱤᱨᱟᱹ. ᱡᱷᱟᱢᱮᱞᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱱᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱮᱵᱟ ᱯᱮᱫ ᱮᱢ ᱯᱤᱠᱟᱹᱭᱟ ? ᱮᱥᱠᱟᱨ ᱤᱧᱜᱮᱧ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱞᱮᱱᱜᱮ ᱾

ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱵᱮᱯᱟᱨ ᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱮ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱡᱟᱝ ᱨᱮᱜᱮᱨ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱣ ᱞᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱜ-ᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱡᱟᱹᱥᱛᱤ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱞᱟᱹᱭᱜᱮ ᱵᱷᱮᱜᱮᱭᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱾ ᱫᱮᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱷᱤᱨ ᱜᱮᱱᱟᱭ ᱾

ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱦᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱭ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱜᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱨᱟ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱛᱤᱜ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱦᱟᱛᱨᱮᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱤᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱫᱮᱨᱟᱫᱟ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱ ᱡᱮᱜᱮᱛ ᱠᱚᱭᱠᱟᱨ ᱵᱷᱮᱡᱟ ᱛᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱟᱱ ᱾ ᱡᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱢ ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱛᱤᱜ ᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱛᱤᱡ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱤᱱᱟ ᱠᱚᱜᱮ ᱜᱩᱨᱞᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱫᱟᱨᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱹᱫᱞᱟ ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱢ ᱡᱚᱜᱠᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱫᱤᱡ ᱟᱫᱟᱜ ᱟᱛᱮᱫᱚ ᱛᱤᱥᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱜᱮ ᱨᱚᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱨ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱟᱨ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱡᱚᱢ ᱧᱩ ᱫᱟᱫᱮᱨᱟᱫᱟ ᱾

ᱢᱤᱫ ᱦᱤᱞᱚᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱩᱵ ᱜᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱧᱮᱞᱛᱮ ᱧᱤᱫᱟᱹ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱧᱤᱫᱟᱹᱨᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱛᱟᱨᱟᱥᱤᱧ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱟᱨ ᱠᱷᱟᱴᱮ ᱢᱤᱫᱟᱹᱛ ᱦᱟᱠᱩᱨ ᱠᱤᱨᱟᱧ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱨᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱳᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱺᱦᱤᱡ

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱫᱟᱸᱯᱤᱢᱩᱱᱲ ᱦᱚᱨᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱴᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱸᱯᱮ
ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱡ ᱫᱟᱢᱮᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱛᱲᱤ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ
ᱞᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱤᱮ ᱢᱲᱫᱞᱟᱹᱝ ᱦᱲᱥᱠᱟᱹ. ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱛᱟᱨᱟ ।
ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱞᱚᱠᱟᱜ ᱟᱫᱮᱨᱟ । ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢᱟᱜ-ᱮ
ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱞᱚᱠᱟᱜ ᱟᱫᱮᱨᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱸᱫᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ
ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱸᱫᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ
ᱚᱞᱟᱝ ᱤᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱤᱲᱠᱟᱹ. ᱠᱮᱫᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱨ— ᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱟᱹᱨ,
ᱫᱷᱤᱤᱛᱳ ᱫᱷᱤᱳᱥᱳ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱥᱟ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱥ ᱫᱚ, ᱦᱚᱞᱢᱚ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ
ᱱᱟᱴᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱥ ᱟᱞᱠᱟᱤᱮᱫᱟ ।/

ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱤᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱮ
ᱤᱲᱠᱟᱹᱨᱮᱫᱟ, ᱞᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱝᱢᱟ ᱫᱟᱸᱯᱤᱢᱩᱱᱲᱨᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱞᱟ ᱫᱚ
ᱦᱟᱞᱦᱟᱫ ᱜᱮᱛᱟᱨᱟ ।

ᱫᱟᱸᱯᱤᱢᱩᱱᱲ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱟᱸᱢᱚᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱨ
ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱫᱚ ᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱞᱷᱟ ᱤᱩᱡᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱞᱮᱛᱟ ?

ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ— ᱥᱟᱹᱤᱲ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱮᱫ, ᱤᱩᱡᱟᱹ. ᱫᱚ
ᱵᱟᱝ, ᱦᱚᱞᱢᱚ ᱜᱮ ᱜᱚᱫᱟ ᱜᱚᱫᱟᱨ ᱟᱞᱠᱟᱤᱮᱫᱟ । ᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱨ
ᱵᱟᱦᱚᱨᱦᱟᱤᱲᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱤᱩᱡᱟᱹᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ?

ᱫᱟᱸᱯᱤᱢᱩᱱᱲ ᱛᱷᱩᱯᱲᱨᱟ. ᱤᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱱᱟᱢᱤᱴᱟᱹᱛᱲ
ᱚᱛᱤᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱯᱟᱡ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱩᱱᱲ ᱛᱲᱥᱦᱚᱸ ᱨᱲᱫᱟ.
ᱲᱤᱟᱹᱯ ᱞᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟ ।

ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱦᱟᱱᱛᱮ ᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱟᱹᱞᱩᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ
ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱢᱲᱫᱞᱟᱹᱝ ᱢᱟᱹᱤᱩᱢ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱛᱲᱤ ᱜᱮᱨ ᱦᱮᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ।

ᱫᱟᱸᱯᱤᱢᱩᱱᱲ— ᱢᱟ, ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱜᱚᱫᱤᱢᱮ ᱞᱮᱫ ᱢᱟᱹᱤᱩᱢᱮᱢ
ᱦᱮᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ।

ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱫᱚᱱᱟᱢᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱮᱤᱮᱯᱢᱮ
ᱦᱚᱯᱟᱤᱮ ᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱨ ᱱᱲᱛᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱡᱤᱲᱭ
ᱤᱩᱡᱟᱹᱢᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱮᱢᱟᱭ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱤᱱᱟᱤᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱨᱟ । ᱞᱮᱫ
ᱲᱨ ᱞᱲᱠᱟᱹᱭᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱤᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱢᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ।

ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱛᱚᱤᱟ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱢᱚᱞᱟᱜᱮᱭ ᱥᱟᱸᱦᱮᱫ
ᱠᱮᱫᱟ । ᱵᱷᱩᱯ ᱮ ᱵᱩᱢᱷᱟᱢᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱭᱟ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱮᱫ
ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱲᱢ ᱱᱚᱤᱟᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱱᱩᱭᱞᱷᱮᱱ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱯᱟᱹᱭᱜᱮ
ᱱᱟᱴᱟᱨ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ।

ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱢᱮᱠᱷᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱴᱷᱟᱥᱩᱠᱩᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱩᱱᱫᱚ
ᱞᱮᱫ ᱞᱲᱠᱟᱹ. ᱤᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ । ᱫᱟᱸᱯᱤᱢᱩᱱᱲ
ᱞᱮᱫ-ᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱟᱸᱢᱚᱢ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱲᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱤ
ᱞᱮᱫ-ᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱟᱸᱢᱚᱢ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱲᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱤ
ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱤ ᱩᱱᱲ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱮ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ । ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ



ᱦᱚᱭᱨᱮᱱᱟ ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱮᱫ ᱞᱚᱭ ᱠᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ । ᱠᱟᱹᱭᱫᱲ
ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱢᱟᱢᱷᱲᱨᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱞᱟ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱮ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱵᱲᱞᱟᱹᱤ
ᱟᱸᱢᱚᱢ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱲᱫ ᱛᱮ ।

ᱫᱟᱸᱯᱤᱢᱩᱱᱲ ᱵᱷᱲᱱᱞᱲ ᱤᱮ ᱟᱹᱯᱩ ᱦᱚᱨᱚ-ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱛᱮᱨ
ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱲᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱤᱮᱜᱮᱜ ᱵᱩᱢᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ
ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱮᱞᱠᱮᱞᱚᱵᱮ ᱤᱮᱢ ᱜᱩᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ,
ᱵᱟᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱟᱢ ᱛᱚ ᱛᱲᱥᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟ ᱫᱷᱟᱡᱟ ᱫᱷᱟᱡᱲ ᱫᱚ
ᱵᱟᱢ ᱦᱮᱢ ᱵᱟᱨᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ।

ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱤᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱫᱚ
ᱱᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱤᱱᱟ ᱤᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱮᱫ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ?
ᱮᱤᱮᱯᱲᱜ ᱚᱨᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱛᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱲᱢ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ
ᱵᱟᱝ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱲ ᱤᱮᱨ ᱟᱞᱚᱠ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱜ ᱵᱟᱝ
ᱤᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱜᱟᱴᱟ ᱫᱚᱨ ᱦᱲᱢᱩᱜ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ । ᱟᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ
ᱢᱚᱢ ᱜᱩ ᱦᱚᱸᱢ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱲ ᱩᱛᱟᱹᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱞᱮᱛᱟ ?

ᱫᱟᱸᱯᱤᱢᱩᱱᱲᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱠᱚ ᱟᱸᱢᱚᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱩᱨᱛᱮᱨ
ᱴᱟᱹᱞᱲᱨᱮᱱ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱨ ᱟᱞᱠᱟᱤ ᱠᱮᱫᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱝ
ᱴᱟᱥᱱᱟᱵ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱵᱟᱝ, ᱵᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ,
ᱛᱚᱵᱮ ᱛᱲᱥ ᱦᱚᱸᱛᱚ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟ ᱮᱥᱠᱟᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱲ ᱚᱞᱚ
ᱵᱟᱢᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱵᱫᱲᱜᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ—

ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱢᱩᱞᱟᱹᱫᱚᱜ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱤᱮᱜᱮᱨ
ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱞᱟᱹ, ᱫᱲᱱ ᱠᱲ ᱫᱲᱱᱜᱮ ᱢᱲᱫ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ
ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ? ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱴᱟᱯᱞᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱵᱟᱦᱚᱨᱦᱟᱤ ᱢᱮᱦᱚᱸ
ᱴᱟᱹᱨᱯᱟ. ᱴᱟᱹᱨᱯᱟ. ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮᱨ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱛᱲᱱᱟᱹᱜ
ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹᱛ ᱫᱩᱴᱩᱯᱟᱹᱛ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱛᱮᱨ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱛᱲᱥᱦᱚᱸ
ᱮᱥᱠᱟᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱲ ᱚᱞᱚᱤ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱟᱹᱴᱲᱥ
ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱷᱩᱞᱲᱜ ᱥᱟᱰ ᱥᱟᱰᱛᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱨ ᱤᱩᱡᱟᱹᱛ ᱦᱲᱢᱩᱜ
ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱜ, ᱢᱟᱹᱨᱱᱟ. ᱤᱟᱢ ᱛᱚᱤᱟ ᱱᱟᱱᱟ ᱦᱩᱱᱟᱹᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱲᱨ
ᱟᱹᱜᱩᱡᱟᱹᱤ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱜ । ᱟᱤ ᱱᱮᱛᱟᱤ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱛᱮᱨ ᱥᱮᱱ ᱯᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ
ᱢᱚᱛᱮ-ᱛᱩᱤᱩᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ ᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱤᱩᱡᱟᱹᱛᱟ ।
ᱟᱫᱚ ᱠᱚᱛᱟ ᱦᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱛᱮᱨ ᱥᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱲᱠᱟᱹᱛᱮᱢ
ᱟᱞᱚᱠ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱨᱮᱨᱟ ।

ᱫᱟᱸᱯᱤᱢᱩᱱᱲᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱠᱚ ᱮᱠᱟᱯ ᱵᱳᱜᱮᱵᱟᱨ
ᱠᱩᱥᱲᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱮᱱᱟ । ᱥᱳᱵᱷᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱵᱟᱹᱨᱛᱮᱨ ᱵᱮᱤᱮᱫ ᱮᱱᱛᱮᱨ
ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱵᱟᱝ ᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱩᱢᱩᱵ ᱠᱮᱱᱟ । ᱟᱹᱨᱩᱵ
ᱮᱱᱟ ।

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱚᱜᱮᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱞᱚᱜᱟ ᱠᱷᱟᱴᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱚᱜᱮᱫ ᱚᱲᱟ
ᱟᱥᱩᱞᱚᱠᱥᱚᱜᱼᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱞᱟᱜᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱵᱟ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱨ
ᱩᱠᱤᱨ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱵᱟᱱᱩ ᱜᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱦᱟ. ᱯᱮᱥ ᱚᱞᱚᱜ.ᱜ
ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱵᱷᱤᱨ ᱟᱠᱚᱞ.ᱥ ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱟ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱩᱠᱥ ᱩᱠᱥᱚᱞ
ᱵᱮᱵᱷᱟ ᱨᱥ ᱯᱮᱵᱷᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹᱭᱜ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱚᱞ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱚᱜᱮᱫ
ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱵᱷᱤᱨ ᱩᱠᱤᱨᱟᱜᱼᱟ, ᱩᱠᱤᱨᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱚᱜᱮᱫ
ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱩᱱᱫᱤ.ᱥ ᱚᱛ.ᱮᱵᱮᱼᱟ, ᱩᱱᱫᱤ.ᱥ ᱚᱛᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹ ᱟᱛᱩ
ᱢᱥᱟ । ᱟᱹᱥᱩᱞᱟᱥᱟᱛᱩᱨ ᱯᱮᱵᱷᱟ ᱚᱵᱷᱞ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ ᱟᱫᱤᱵᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱞ
ᱟᱞᱚᱢᱮᱜᱮᱨ ᱜᱷᱟᱨᱚᱸᱡᱟᱨᱮᱫ । ᱒᱐᱐᱔ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱞᱚᱜᱼᱢ
ᱚᱥᱟᱫᱟᱹᱢᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱥᱟᱹᱠᱟᱹ. ᱣᱤᱞ ᱟᱥᱮᱨᱟᱫ । ᱚᱛ.ᱨ ᱚᱛ.ᱨᱚᱨ
ᱚᱲ.ᱜᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱨᱮ ᱚᱞᱚᱞᱯᱟ ᱟᱯᱮᱨ ᱞᱮᱯ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ । ᱩᱞᱟᱠᱟᱹᱯᱮ
ᱵᱷᱟᱝ ᱩᱠᱤᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱚᱞᱚᱜᱟ ᱣᱟ᱿ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱨᱮᱫ । ᱚᱞᱟᱹᱜᱮᱫ.
ᱥᱮᱨ ᱥᱮᱜᱮᱱ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ।

ᱥᱮᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ.ᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹ ᱯᱮᱵᱷᱟᱞ ᱟᱹᱨᱟᱹᱨ
ᱥᱟᱹᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ । ᱟᱯᱮ ᱞᱮᱯ ᱵᱷᱟᱞ ᱜᱮᱨ ᱜᱚᱞᱟᱹ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ।
ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱚᱥᱟᱫ ᱥᱮᱩᱨᱮ ᱞᱟ.ᱫᱟᱹᱥ ᱵᱷᱟᱢᱚᱞᱚᱞ ᱥᱚᱠᱚᱢᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱞᱟ.ᱫᱟᱹᱥ
ᱚᱛᱚ ᱣᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱵᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ । ᱜᱚᱞᱟᱹᱞ ᱚᱥᱟᱥ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱨ । ᱩᱠᱥ
ᱜᱚᱛ.ᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱚᱛᱟᱨᱚᱞ ᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱞ ᱵᱮᱥᱟᱨ ᱣᱟᱥᱨᱚᱞ ᱥᱮᱨ । ᱚᱛᱟᱥᱨᱟᱨᱚ
ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱵᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱨᱩᱟᱛᱥᱟᱛ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱨᱩᱟᱛᱥᱟᱛ ᱚᱥᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱣᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱵᱜ
ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ । ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱟᱹᱥᱩᱞᱟᱥᱟᱛᱩᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱞ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ ᱜᱚᱞᱟᱹᱞ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ
ᱚᱛᱥᱟᱥ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱚᱥᱟᱢᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱹᱨᱟᱹᱢ ᱟᱥᱚᱢ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ । ᱟᱥᱟᱹᱥ
ᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱞ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ ᱟᱹ.ᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱥ ᱨ ᱚᱞᱚᱜᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱩᱠᱥᱚᱥᱮᱱᱟᱹ
ᱟᱥᱟᱥ । ᱯᱮᱜᱚᱛ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱟᱹ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ । ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹ.ᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱯᱮᱥᱟ
ᱫᱤᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱵᱟᱥᱚ ᱫᱟᱹ.ᱚᱨᱟᱹ.ᱩ ᱜᱮ ᱚᱛᱚ ᱫᱟᱹ.ᱚᱞᱟᱹ.ᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ
ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱥᱚ ᱠᱚ.ᱫᱤ ᱠᱮ ᱥᱥᱥ । ᱚᱨ—ᱞᱟᱹ.ᱜᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱵᱵᱮᱥ
ᱫᱟᱹᱢᱟᱹᱨᱮᱜᱮᱜ ᱚᱥᱚᱨᱟ । ᱵᱮ ᱨ ᱥᱚ ᱚᱵᱥᱚᱨ ! ᱚᱵᱚᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱚᱥᱟᱹᱥᱮᱨᱮᱥ
ᱫᱮᱵᱷᱟ ᱚᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤᱜᱮᱨ ᱣᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱵᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ !

ᱠᱚᱞᱟᱹ ᱥᱯᱨᱟᱹᱵᱷᱟᱹ ᱥᱚ ᱠᱚᱞᱟᱹᱥ ᱚᱛᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹ ᱥᱚ ᱚᱛᱚ
ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ । ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤᱵᱵᱟᱹᱨᱚᱨ ᱩᱛᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹ ᱚᱛᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹ ᱵᱷᱟᱝ ᱥᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱢᱟᱹᱨ
ᱥᱚᱜ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ । ᱚᱨᱚᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱣᱟ᱿ ᱟᱚᱵ ᱟᱥᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱵᱷᱟᱜᱮ
ᱟᱹᱢᱵᱷᱟᱥᱥᱟᱜᱼᱟ । ᱠᱚᱞᱟᱹ ᱥᱚ ᱚᱛᱟᱹᱜᱯᱟᱹᱥᱮᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱝ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱥ
ᱣᱤᱞ ᱟᱵᱷᱟᱨ (ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱮᱛᱚᱛᱚᱞᱟᱹ) ᱵᱮᱥᱚᱞᱟᱹ.ᱠᱚᱨ ᱵᱷᱚᱞᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱯᱮᱨ
ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ । ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹ. ᱟᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱚᱨ ᱚᱵᱷᱚᱨᱵᱷᱟ ᱥᱚᱵᱷᱟ ᱜᱚᱞᱟᱹᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱨᱩᱟᱛᱟ
ᱜᱚᱥ ᱟᱵᱷᱟᱨᱤ ।
ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱩᱠᱥ ᱜᱚᱛ.ᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱚᱲ.ᱜᱮ ᱥᱮᱜᱮᱨ ᱚᱥᱟᱥ.ᱨ



ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱠᱚ.ᱫᱤ ᱜᱮᱨᱵᱟ ᱵᱮᱨ ᱵᱵᱥᱟ ᱥᱚ— ᱚᱛᱚ ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱚᱜᱮᱫ
ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱵᱷᱟ ᱥᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱵᱷᱟ.ᱚᱨ ᱜᱚᱞᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱥᱮᱨᱮᱫ ।
ᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱵᱷᱟ. ᱚᱥᱜᱮ ᱜᱚᱞᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱮᱨᱚᱜᱼᱟ ? ᱟᱨᱚᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹ
ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱞ ᱥᱵᱯᱟ.ᱥ, ᱟᱨᱚᱜ ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱚᱜᱮᱫ, ᱵᱵᱵᱩᱵ ᱵᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱵᱷᱟ
ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱚᱥᱚᱨ ᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱥᱜᱼᱟ । ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱫᱵᱮ ᱵᱵᱥᱨᱟᱹᱨᱚᱜ ᱥᱵᱚᱵᱩ
ᱥᱚᱨ ᱟᱹ.ᱞᱟᱹᱩᱟᱹᱵᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱯ ᱣᱚ.ᱨ ᱥᱮᱯᱟᱹᱵᱟᱹᱥᱮᱨ । ᱥᱵᱚᱵᱩ
ᱥᱚ ᱩᱟ.ᱚᱨ । ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱚᱨ ᱩᱛᱟᱹᱜᱩᱚᱢ ᱢᱮᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱟᱵᱷᱟᱨ
ᱥᱮᱨ ᱥᱮᱯ ᱯᱮᱥᱮ ᱚᱥᱟᱜ. ᱫᱟᱹᱯᱟᱹᱵᱟᱹ ᱠᱮᱥᱟᱹᱩᱟ ᱜᱮ । ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱜ
ᱟᱚᱥᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱥᱵᱷᱟ ᱚᱥᱟᱜ.ᱜ । ᱩᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱩᱠᱥ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱫ
ᱢ ᱩᱟᱚᱨᱥ. ᱚᱥᱟᱜ. ᱞᱢ ᱩ.ᱚᱨ ᱥᱚ ᱟᱞᱟᱥᱮ ᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱜᱮᱨᱚᱥ
ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱥᱮᱢ ᱢᱥᱥᱯᱚᱥᱚ ᱵᱵᱥᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱩᱢᱮᱨᱚᱥ । ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱜ ᱥᱚ
ᱫᱟᱹ.ᱚᱵᱚᱨ. ᱚᱛᱥᱟᱹᱢ ᱠᱥᱟ ᱩᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹ.ᱥ ᱟᱚᱥᱮᱥ ᱜᱩᱟᱥᱟ.ᱚᱨ.ᱠᱨ
ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱚᱨ ᱩᱢᱮᱨᱚᱨ । ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱟ.ᱚᱵᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨ ।

ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱵᱞᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹ.ᱥᱚᱨ ᱚᱨᱯᱚᱩ ᱚᱛᱚ ᱣᱟᱹᱨᱯᱮᱨᱮᱫ
ᱩᱥᱚᱞᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱥ ᱩᱟ.ᱚᱨᱟᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟ.ᱜᱟ.ᱨ ᱥᱚ ᱚᱵᱟᱹᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ
ᱟᱵᱷᱟᱨᱮᱫ ᱩᱢᱮᱨᱚᱥ । ᱫᱵᱮᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱩᱠᱥ ᱥᱵᱚᱨ ᱣᱟ᱿ ᱚᱛᱚᱢ
ᱚᱵᱞᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹ.ᱩ ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱮᱨᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱚᱜᱚᱜ ᱚᱥᱟᱜ.ᱜ ᱢ ᱞᱢ ᱩᱟ.ᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱥ
ᱚᱥᱟᱨᱚᱥᱟᱨᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹ.ᱮ ᱠ.ᱜᱮ.ᱨ ᱠᱢ ᱥᱮᱥ ᱯᱟ.ᱚ ᱩᱢᱮᱨᱚᱜᱼᱟ
ᱩᱢᱮᱨᱚᱥ । ᱚᱛᱚ ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱚᱜᱮᱫ ᱥᱚᱛᱥ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱥ ᱩᱟᱹᱥᱚᱞᱮ ᱟᱨᱚᱜ
ᱜᱚ.ᱣᱟᱹᱥ ᱥᱵᱯᱟ.ᱥ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱵᱷᱟ ᱚᱥᱚᱞᱚᱥᱚᱨ ᱯᱮᱚᱥᱟᱹ ᱯᱟᱹᱵᱷᱟᱩᱟ ।

ᱩᱟᱹᱥᱚᱞᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱩᱟ.ᱚᱨ ᱠᱥᱟ ᱚᱥᱵᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ।
ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱥᱚᱨ ᱟᱨᱼᱚᱛᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱚᱚᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱮᱫ, ᱵᱵᱵᱵᱷᱟᱨᱟᱹᱞ ᱯᱮᱵᱷᱟ
ᱩᱠᱥ ᱜᱚᱛ.ᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱢ ᱚᱥᱜᱮ ᱚᱥᱟᱹᱥ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ । ᱫᱤᱱ ᱚᱥᱟᱨᱚᱩ ᱩᱟᱹᱥᱚᱞᱮ
ᱠᱮᱥ ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱚᱨ ᱥᱟ.ᱜᱟ ᱠᱟ.ᱣᱟᱹᱞ ᱢ ᱵᱵᱵᱯᱟ ᱵᱮᱥᱮᱨᱮᱫ—
ᱵᱮᱨ ᱥᱚᱨ ᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ ? ᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱵᱷᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱚᱥᱩ ᱟᱹ.ᱜᱵ
ᱵᱮᱥᱮᱨᱮᱫ ?

ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱥᱟ.ᱜᱚᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱨᱟᱹ.ᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱥᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱥ ᱥᱮᱨᱚᱜ
ᱢ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ. ᱯᱮᱥᱟ ᱫᱮᱵᱷᱟ ᱟᱥᱟᱥ ᱟᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱥ ᱥᱚ ᱚᱛᱚ ᱡᱚᱡᱚᱵ
ᱯᱮᱨ ᱚᱥᱟᱨᱟ । ᱩᱢᱮᱨᱵᱷᱟᱝ ᱩᱟᱹᱥᱚᱞᱮ ᱚᱵᱞᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹ.ᱩ ᱯᱮᱥ ᱜᱮᱨᱚᱨ
ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱫᱟᱹᱥ ᱢ ᱩᱥᱩᱥᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ । ᱩᱟᱹᱥᱚᱞᱮ ᱟᱹ.ᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱩᱵᱯᱵᱩ
ᱩᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹᱥ ᱯᱟ.ᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱥ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱚᱨ ᱩᱢᱮᱨ— ᱚᱛᱩ
ᱚᱵᱞᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹ.ᱩ ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱵᱮ ᱥᱚᱨ ᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ ?

ᱩᱠᱥ ᱜᱚᱛ.ᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱚᱥᱟᱨᱚᱩ ᱟᱥᱟᱣ᱿ ᱩᱢᱮᱨ— ᱢ ᱩᱟ.ᱚᱨ,
ᱟᱩᱜᱮ ᱩᱢᱚᱟᱨ ᱩᱢ ᱟᱩ ᱥᱚᱩ ᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱵᱷᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ
ᱫᱟᱹᱚᱥᱩ ᱟᱹ.ᱜᱵ ᱟᱵᱷᱟᱨᱥ ᱩᱢᱮᱨ ।
ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱩᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹ ᱵᱷᱟᱝ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹ.ᱥ ᱟᱥᱟᱥ ᱜᱮ ᱚᱛᱚ

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᱥᱟᱨᱛᱟᱥᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱞ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱲᱭᱪᱛᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱡ ᱵᱟᱸᱠᱟ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ–ᱮ ᱰᱤᱥᱟᱹᱞᱟ, ᱡᱮᱠᱟᱜ ᱪᱟᱠᱢᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱛᱟᱥᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱝᱤᱷ ᱰᱟᱹᱜᱤᱧᱚᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱝᱥᱟᱰ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱾

ᱷᱚᱵᱮᱲᱚᱰ ᱥᱟᱹᱡ ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱞ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱤᱵ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱤᱵ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱹᱪᱤ ᱵᱮᱥᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱷᱟᱸᱜᱮᱠᱟᱰᱟᱢ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱲᱚᱢᱟᱷᱧᱰᱮ ᱨᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱮᱱᱥᱛᱟᱱ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱪᱚᱠᱚᱵ ᱟᱥᱟᱱ ᱰᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱱᱨᱟᱹ. ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱪᱟᱠ ᱪᱚᱠᱚᱵ ᱟᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱲᱚᱢᱟᱷᱧ ᱪᱚᱠᱚᱵ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱤᱠᱨᱮ ᱮᱥᱮᱱ ᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱚᱲ ᱵᱮᱥᱚ ᱥᱛᱟᱱ ᱪᱟᱠ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱥᱚ ᱾ ᱧᱮᱵᱟᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱜᱤᱠᱧᱰᱟᱹ. ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱷᱚᱨᱚ ᱜᱮᱥᱚ ᱨᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱥᱛᱟᱱ ᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱥᱚᱰᱮ ᱮᱸᱜᱟᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱷᱰᱮᱱ ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱜᱤᱠᱧᱰᱟᱹᱜᱮ ᱷᱟᱹᱲᱨᱤᱞ ᱟᱹᱡᱩᱞᱮᱞᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱲᱚᱦᱚᱠᱰᱮ ᱾ ᱷᱚᱢ–ᱧᱩ ᱥᱚᱰᱮ ᱧᱮᱵᱟᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱮᱸᱜᱟᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱜᱤᱠᱧᱰᱟᱹ. ᱜᱮ ᱷᱟᱹᱲᱨᱤᱞ ᱮᱢᱟᱞᱟ ᱾ ᱮᱸᱜᱟᱨ ᱟᱯᱟᱨ ᱝᱛᱮᱱ ᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱜᱤᱠᱧᱰᱟᱹ. ᱷᱚᱨᱚᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱠ, ᱢᱤᱠ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ ᱪᱮᱰᱦᱟᱰ ᱷᱟᱹᱰᱩᱫ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

ᱲᱭᱪᱛᱟ— ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱯᱮᱝᱛᱮᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱠᱥᱟᱱ ᱡᱤᱱᱨᱟᱹ. ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱠᱚᱥᱚ ᱧᱮᱵ ᱲᱮᱪᱟ ᱲᱮ ᱡᱤᱱᱨᱟᱹ. ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱚᱡᱚ ᱟᱥᱟᱢᱟᱠ ᱥᱚᱢᱟ ᱯᱮ ᱾ ᱟᱯᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱱᱨᱟᱹ. ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱪᱚᱠᱚᱵ ᱵᱮᱱᱥᱛᱟᱱ ᱟᱵᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱪᱚᱠᱚᱵᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

ᱢᱤᱰᱩ ᱵᱟᱸᱠᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱞ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱮᱸᱪᱮᱥᱛᱟᱱ ᱱᱤᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱚᱢ ᱲᱤᱥᱟᱹᱰᱟ ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱡᱮᱠᱟᱜ ᱷᱚᱨᱚ ᱰᱮᱜᱮ ᱥᱚ ᱨᱟᱞᱚᱢ ᱟᱥᱟᱱᱟ ?

ᱷᱚᱵᱮᱲᱚᱰ ᱵᱟᱸᱠᱟ ᱨᱟᱞᱚᱢ ᱢᱤᱰᱩ ᱲᱮᱠ ᱥᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱞ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ- , ᱲᱤᱥᱟᱹᱰ ᱜᱮ ᱦᱭᱞᱭᱜ-ᱟ, ᱡᱮᱠᱟᱜ ᱲᱮ ᱟᱹᱪᱤᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱟᱰ ᱦᱚᱫ ᱟᱰ ᱤᱧᱠᱚ ᱮᱲᱥᱟᱰ, ᱪᱛᱭᱝᱰᱮ ᱷᱤᱨᱟᱹᱰ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱟᱲᱟ ᱪᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱨᱚᱪᱮ ᱷᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱥᱟᱨᱛᱟᱥᱚᱧ ᱵᱟᱹᱞ ᱥᱮᱠᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱥᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱟᱹᱦᱤᱰ ᱲᱟ:ᱦᱤᱷ ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱵᱮᱥᱛᱟᱱ ᱪᱟᱪᱟᱞᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱥᱚ ᱨᱟᱞᱚᱢ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱯᱛᱮᱪᱟᱨ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱥᱟᱰᱮ ᱾

ᱢᱤᱰᱩ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱞ— ᱱᱤᱞᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱰᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱛᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱵᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱛᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱝᱤᱷ ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟᱜ ᱯᱮ ᱧᱮᱵᱟᱯᱮ ᱟᱵᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱪᱩᱰᱠᱛᱤ ᱠᱤᱲᱟᱹ. ᱟᱯᱮ ᱥᱛᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱟᱠ ᱥᱛᱟᱝᱚ ᱜᱮᱞᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱵᱮ ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱦᱚᱸ ᱲᱚᱢᱟᱷᱧ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ



ᱥᱟᱨᱛᱟ ᱠᱚᱵᱮ ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱫᱮᱞᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

ᱷᱚᱵᱮᱲᱛᱚᱰ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱡᱮᱠ ᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ᱪᱟᱞ ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱫᱮᱞᱟᱠᱟ ᱾ ᱪᱟᱞ ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱫᱮᱥᱟᱛᱠᱟ ᱱᱚᱭᱥᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱛᱟ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱰᱮᱞ ᱯᱟᱹᱪᱩ ᱚᱡᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱨᱮ ᱾ ᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱷᱩᱥᱨᱤ ᱥᱚ ᱮᱥᱟᱵ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱛᱟᱝᱚᱜ ᱢᱟ ᱱᱤᱞᱟᱹ. ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱞ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱱᱚᱢᱟ ᱲᱚᱢᱟᱷᱧ ᱲᱟᱢᱨᱟ ᱰᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱢᱟᱱᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱟ—ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱲᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱞ ᱚᱥᱚᱷ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱪᱟᱧᱡᱟᱢ ᱨᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱫᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱛᱟᱹᱨᱤᱰ ᱜᱮ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱰ ᱟᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱲᱚᱢᱟᱷᱧ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱚᱥᱟᱰᱮ ᱡᱮᱠ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱨᱮ ᱪᱮᱯᱦᱟᱰᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱪᱛᱟᱪᱧᱱᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱚᱫᱟ—ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱷᱚᱨᱚ ᱦᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱾ ᱲᱚᱢᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱥ ᱪᱩᱷᱛᱟᱹᱰ ᱦᱟᱨᱟᱰ ᱰᱮ ᱠᱟᱞᱠᱚ ᱟᱯᱟᱱ ᱟᱹᱯᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱾ ᱟᱯᱱᱟᱰ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱟᱯᱱᱟᱰᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱥ ᱠᱚ ᱦᱟᱢᱮᱝ ᱦᱟᱨᱟᱰ ᱦᱭᱞᱭᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱪᱟᱭᱵᱮ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱮᱠᱟ ᱲᱮ ᱪᱟᱭᱵᱮ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱠᱟᱫᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱚᱱᱥᱟ ᱪᱛᱮᱲ ᱵᱮᱥᱛᱟᱱ ᱪᱟᱭ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱨᱚᱪᱮ ᱱᱤᱞᱟᱹ. ᱲᱟᱰᱨᱮ ᱱᱤᱞᱟᱹ. ᱦᱟᱸ ᱢᱮᱢᱮᱱ ᱲᱟᱱᱟᱧ ᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱷᱮ ᱠᱟᱰᱟᱞ ᱥᱟᱱ ᱠᱤᱱᱰᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱞ ᱪᱟᱹᱪᱩ ᱨᱟᱥᱚ ᱷᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱨᱮᱥᱚ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱠᱟᱫᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱤᱠᱨᱮ ᱟᱞᱭ—ᱪᱟᱪᱟ ᱪᱟᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱰᱤᱥᱤᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱷᱟᱹᱰᱩᱫ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

ᱷᱚᱵᱮᱲᱛᱚᱰ ᱥᱟᱨᱛᱟᱥᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱞ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱚᱝᱟ ᱲᱟ:ᱦᱤᱷ ᱮ ᱲᱟᱸᱦᱮᱠ ᱥᱮᱠᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱞ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ᱷᱟᱹᱱᱤᱷ ᱚᱥᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱛᱟ ᱰᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱯᱛᱟᱸᱥᱛ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱟᱞ ᱠᱚᱦᱚ ᱟᱥᱟᱠᱟ ᱾

ᱢᱤᱰᱩ ᱢᱩᱵᱩᱷ ᱢᱟᱡᱛᱟ ᱵᱟᱸᱠᱟ ᱥᱟᱨᱮᱞ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱷᱟᱹᱱᱤᱷ ᱢᱟᱠ ᱵᱮᱥᱟ ᱵᱚᱝᱚᱷ ᱮᱱ ᱰᱮᱦᱚᱸᱢ ᱰᱟᱹᱯᱩᱠ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱟᱢ ᱰᱟᱹᱯᱩᱠ ᱵᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱮᱦᱭ ᱲᱩᱪᱩᱠᱤᱞᱟᱹ. ᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ, ᱢᱟᱲᱮ ᱩᱠᱩᱜᱭᱢᱮ ᱥᱩᱫᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱫᱟᱢ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱥᱟᱹᱫ ᱪᱟᱦᱟᱰ ᱾ ᱟᱞᱮᱱ ᱟᱰ ᱟᱞᱮᱱ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱪᱮᱡᱦᱟᱰ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱟᱭ ᱢᱤᱠ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱯᱛᱩᱰᱜᱟᱹᱵ ᱥᱟᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱦᱚᱢ ᱪᱟᱧᱡᱟᱢ ᱥᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱷᱮ ᱜᱛᱟᱹᱫᱤᱜ ᱪᱟᱧᱡᱟᱢ ᱨᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱷᱟᱹᱰᱩᱫᱟ ᱲᱮ ᱲᱟᱯᱟᱯ ᱪᱟᱢ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱮᱠᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱯᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱜᱮᱵ ᱜᱚᱝᱟᱭ ᱯᱮ ᱪᱟᱹᱦᱩ ᱷᱚᱭ ᱰᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱪᱟᱭᱯᱮ ᱨᱚᱰᱚᱷ ᱝᱩᱥᱩᱷᱚᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱵᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱤᱠᱝᱟᱭ ᱷᱟᱭᱟᱞ ᱪᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱥᱟᱨᱮ ᱟᱰ ᱢᱤᱠᱝᱛᱮᱱ ᱵᱮ ᱷᱟᱭᱟᱞᱚᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱷᱛᱮᱥᱛᱚᱱ ᱩᱱᱠᱚ ᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱪᱛᱤᱨᱟᱹᱰ ᱠᱩᱯᱟᱹᱰ ᱪᱟᱭᱵᱮ ᱪᱚᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱫᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱟ, ᱪᱟᱭᱢᱟ ᱟᱵᱮ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱚᱰᱚᱷ ᱝᱩᱥᱩᱷ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱯᱟ ᱰᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱵᱟ ᱥᱤ ᱮᱢ ᱠᱟᱫᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱟᱢ ?

ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱵᱟᱦᱚᱞᱟᱦᱵᱫ ᱥᱨᱮ ᱚᱫᱟᱹᱟ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱠᱨᱤ ᱨ ᱵᱫᱮᱫᱮ ᱵᱨᱤᱟ । ᱫᱮᱟ ᱚᱟᱮᱫᱥ ᱢᱫᱯᱨᱠᱩᱫᱟᱹ ᱠᱨᱤ । ᱢᱫᱯᱨᱠᱩᱫᱟᱹ ᱥᱜᱯᱜᱢ ᱥᱟᱫᱞᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱤᱟ ᱵᱟᱦᱚᱨᱮ ᱥᱨᱮᱟ– ᱫᱵᱟ ᱵᱟᱦᱚᱞᱟ ᱵᱞᱫᱮ ᱫᱵᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱚᱫᱮ ᱠᱨᱢᱨᱟᱹᱫᱮ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ । ᱢᱜᱵᱚᱟ ᱜᱤᱜᱮ ᱟᱹᱨ ᱢᱟᱣᱟ.ᱮ ᱵᱫ ᱫᱮᱟᱹᱫᱮᱫᱮ-ᱟ ᱟᱹᱟ.ᱮᱟᱮᱨ ᱟᱵᱫᱩᱟᱮ ᱤᱟᱫᱨ ᱤᱫ । ᱫᱮᱟᱮᱨ ᱚᱞᱟᱮᱟᱮ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱫᱟ.ᱮᱯᱟ. ᱫᱟᱮᱣᱟ.ᱫ ᱥᱨᱮᱚᱨᱜ ᱥᱫᱮᱨᱮᱟ ᱟᱜ ᱤᱫ । ᱟᱹ ᱚᱨᱣᱨᱜ ᱥᱟᱤ ᱜᱟᱤᱟ. ᱵᱟᱚᱞᱟ ᱟᱹᱟᱫᱟᱫᱟᱮ ᱣᱫᱮ ᱯᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱨᱣᱫ· ᱵᱟᱚᱞᱟ ᱤᱫ ᱚᱟᱫ ᱥᱜᱫᱟ.ᱤᱫᱮ ᱚᱟᱚᱫᱮᱟ । ᱫᱮᱟᱚᱨ ᱟᱜ ᱤᱫ ᱚᱟᱫ ᱚᱫᱵᱫᱫ ᱚᱫᱵᱫᱫ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱢᱟ.ᱫᱟᱤ ᱯᱟ.ᱮᱟᱤ ᱮᱨᱜ ᱠᱟᱣᱟᱮ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ । ᱥᱟᱮᱨ ᱢᱟ.ᱫᱟᱤ ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ ।

ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱥᱨᱮᱟᱮ— ᱣᱨ', ᱠᱟᱚᱫᱮ ᱤᱫ ᱢᱟ.ᱫᱟᱤ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ ᱠᱜᱫ ᱤᱨᱠ ᱥᱜᱵᱫᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱟᱣᱟ.ᱮ ᱥᱜᱫᱟᱤᱫᱮ ᱯᱟᱣᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱨ ᱚᱟᱮᱫᱥ ᱠᱨᱤ ᱫᱜᱫᱟ ᱟᱮᱵᱟᱮ । ᱢᱟᱣᱟ.ᱮᱟᱮ ᱚᱟᱮᱫᱥ ᱚᱫᱚᱫ ᱥᱨᱮᱟᱮ-ᱟ ᱜᱨᱠ ᱮᱟ.ᱫᱟᱜᱢ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱤᱟ.ᱫ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱚᱟᱣᱟᱮ ᱤᱫᱮ ᱫᱟ.ᱣᱟᱹ ᱮᱨᱮᱟ ।

ᱢᱫᱯᱨᱠᱩᱫᱟᱹ ᱯᱟ.ᱤᱟ ᱵᱟᱚᱨᱮ ᱥᱨᱮᱟ— ᱟ.ᱚᱠᱮᱟᱮ ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱚᱞᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱚᱨᱯᱟ ᱤᱫ ᱟᱹ ᱥᱟᱤ ᱤᱠᱮᱠ ᱨᱜᱟ, ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱚᱞᱟ ᱚᱨᱣᱨᱜ ᱤᱫ ᱚᱟᱫ । ᱫᱮᱟ ᱣᱟᱯᱫᱮ ᱤᱫ ᱫᱵᱫᱮ ᱫᱜᱫᱟ ᱮᱟ.ᱫᱜᱢ ᱤᱫ ᱟᱫ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱠᱨ ᱫᱜᱫᱟ ᱚᱜᱯ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱟᱹᱫᱫᱮ-ᱟ ᱫᱮᱟ ᱤᱫ ᱜᱨᱯᱫᱮ-ᱟ ।

ᱥᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱚᱨᱮᱨ ᱢᱫᱯᱨᱠᱩᱫᱟᱹ ᱮᱟᱚᱠᱢ ᱫᱫᱟᱮ ᱚᱨᱯ ᱚᱫᱯᱫᱮ ᱨᱮᱟ । ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱟᱹ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱚᱟᱮᱟ ᱣᱫᱨᱮ ᱤᱫᱥᱨ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱯᱟ.ᱤᱟ ᱵᱨᱤᱟ । ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟᱮ ᱥᱨᱮᱟ— ᱫᱜᱜᱯᱟ ᱣᱨᱨᱯ ᱚᱨᱣᱨᱜ ᱤᱫᱯᱫᱮ ᱨᱵᱯᱟ ᱵᱨᱤᱮᱟ । ᱚᱟᱮ ᱚᱫᱣᱟᱫ ᱨᱮᱟ ᱚᱫ ?

ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ— ᱚᱟᱫ ᱚᱟᱫ, ᱜᱮᱠ ᱤᱫ ᱜᱮᱟ.ᱫ ᱯᱫᱮᱫᱮ ᱤᱫ ᱚᱟᱮ ᱟᱹᱟ.ᱮᱟᱮ-ᱟ ।

ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱚᱟᱚᱟ. ᱟᱯᱫᱮ ᱠᱟᱚ ᱵᱨᱤᱟ । ᱥᱨᱮᱟᱮ— ᱫᱜᱜᱯ ᱟ.ᱚᱠ ᱜᱟᱤᱟ.ᱫ ᱨᱮᱟ, ᱚᱟ.ᱚᱜ ᱫᱫᱟᱮ ᱟᱹᱨ ᱮᱟᱚᱠᱢᱨᱥ ᱫᱯᱫ । ᱫᱨᱚ ᱫᱨᱫᱨᱠ ᱫᱨᱫᱨᱤ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱚᱫᱨᱟᱤ ᱚᱫᱨᱟᱤ ᱚᱨᱚ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱚᱟ.ᱚᱜ ᱣᱫᱚᱫᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱥᱨᱮᱟ–ᱫᱯᱫ ।

ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱟᱹ ᱯᱟ.ᱯᱜ ᱢᱟᱣᱟ· ᱫᱫᱟᱮ ᱟᱹᱨᱜᱠ ᱮᱟᱚᱠᱢ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ ᱫᱮᱟ ᱫᱫᱟᱮᱚᱨ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱯᱜ ᱣᱫᱚᱫᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱚᱨᱮ ᱚᱫᱯᱫᱮ ᱨᱮᱟ । ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱚᱟᱚᱟ. ᱟᱯᱫ ᱠᱟᱚ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱠᱟᱯᱨ ᱜᱤᱜᱮ ᱟᱹ ᱤ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ । ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟᱮ ᱥᱨᱚᱟ ᱤᱨᱮᱟ— ᱫᱜᱜᱯ, ᱥᱟ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ । ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟᱮ ᱥᱨᱚᱟ ᱤᱨᱮᱟ— ᱫᱜᱜᱯ, ᱥᱟ ᱨ.ᱚᱨᱜᱟᱫᱮ ᱠᱨᱮᱫᱮ ᱵᱟ.ᱮᱟ.ᱜ, ᱚᱟᱠᱚᱟ.ᱫ ᱠᱨᱤ ᱵᱟᱫᱫᱮᱟᱮ

ᱣᱫᱫᱨᱟ.ᱫ ᱵᱟᱮᱯᱮᱨ ।

ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ— ᱣᱫᱮ ।

ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱚᱟᱚᱟ. ᱤᱫᱣᱫ ᱣᱟᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱚᱨᱮ ᱫᱚᱫᱜ ᱨᱮᱟ । ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱚᱟ.ᱚᱜ ᱮᱟᱚᱠᱢ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱣᱫᱨᱟ.ᱫ ᱵᱨᱤᱟᱮ । ᱚᱟᱚᱟ. ᱟᱯᱫ ᱜᱜᱫᱜ ᱜᱜᱫᱜ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱚᱟᱫᱮᱟ. ᱟᱹᱨᱮ ᱮᱟᱚᱠᱢ ᱨᱮᱟ । ᱥᱨᱮᱵᱟᱮ ᱢᱟ.ᱫᱟᱤ ᱚᱟᱫ ᱣᱨᱢ ᱯᱨᱮᱚᱟᱮᱟ । ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱫᱮ ᱥᱟᱤᱫᱟᱫ ᱵᱟᱚᱞᱟ ᱮᱨᱮ ᱚᱟᱫᱟᱚᱫᱮᱟᱫ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ— ᱟᱯᱨ ᱥᱟᱤᱫᱟᱫ ᱢᱟᱫᱮᱟᱮᱫ ᱚᱟ.ᱮᱠ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱟᱹ ᱥᱟᱤᱫᱨᱮᱨᱯᱨ ᱢᱟᱫᱮᱟᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ ᱢᱨᱵᱫᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱤᱫ ᱫᱫᱟᱮ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱚᱟᱠᱚᱟ.ᱟ ᱤᱜᱟ.ᱟ ᱚᱟᱫᱨ ᱚᱟᱯᱫ ᱤᱟᱫᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ, ᱚᱟᱫᱥᱟ ᱟᱯᱨ ᱤᱫ ᱚᱫᱮᱫ ᱦᱵᱵᱢ । ᱫᱚᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱚᱨᱯᱟ ᱵᱟᱥ ᱤᱟᱫᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱟᱥ ?

ᱫᱚᱟ ᱵᱟᱚᱞᱟᱵᱫ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱟᱮ ᱥᱫᱮᱨᱟᱨ ᱮᱜᱯᱟ.ᱫ ᱚᱟᱚᱟᱮᱨᱮᱟ । ᱚᱟᱟᱚᱫᱮᱟ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱚᱟᱮ ᱜᱟᱥ ᱤᱟᱫᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ ᱫᱚᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱚᱨᱯᱟ । ᱟᱢ ᱢᱜᱤᱠ ᱠᱟ.ᱟᱹ ᱠᱟ.ᱟᱹᱮᱨ ᱢᱟᱣᱟ· ᱟᱹᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱫᱮᱟᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱫᱮ ᱜᱮᱚ ᱮᱨᱮᱟ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱫᱮᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱚ ᱚᱫ ᱚᱟᱮ ᱚᱟᱯᱫ ᱤᱟᱫᱨᱮᱟᱮ-ᱟ !

ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱫᱚᱟ ᱵᱟᱚᱞᱟ ᱥᱟᱮᱨ ᱵᱞᱫᱮ ᱵᱟᱥᱟ ᱮᱟᱚᱠ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱨ ᱟᱹᱟᱵᱟ. ᱵᱨᱤᱟ । ᱟᱢ ᱤᱫ ᱫᱨᱤᱟᱮ ᱫᱚᱟ ᱵᱟᱚᱞᱟᱮ ᱚᱟᱟᱚᱫᱮᱟᱮ-ᱟ ? ᱟᱢ ᱚᱫ ᱟᱹ ᱤᱟᱠᱟ ᱮᱠᱟᱤ ᱤᱟᱫ ᱫᱵᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱣᱫ· ᱚᱟᱮ ᱢᱟᱫᱮᱟᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ, ᱟᱹ ᱚᱟᱫᱮᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱫᱮᱟᱮᱫᱮ-ᱟ, ᱚᱟᱫᱮᱨ । ᱟᱢ ᱚᱫ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱮᱟᱤ ᱚᱨᱮᱨ ᱥᱟᱤ ᱣᱫᱨᱟᱮ ᱚᱟ ᱠᱟᱚ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱤᱫᱨᱮᱟ ᱟᱹᱨ ᱢᱟᱫᱮᱫᱮ ᱚᱫᱫ·ᱮᱟ ᱤᱫᱮ ᱚᱟᱫᱯᱟᱫ ᱯᱨᱤᱟ, ᱫᱮᱟ ᱟᱥᱟ ᱢᱨᱵᱫᱮ ᱚᱟᱫ ᱫᱜᱫᱮ ᱟᱥᱟᱮᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱤᱫ ᱤᱫᱣᱫᱟᱚᱨ ᱚᱟᱟᱚᱫᱮᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱢᱟ.ᱜᱜᱫ ᱚᱟ.ᱮᱜ-ᱟ । ᱚᱟᱫ ᱫᱮᱟ ᱤᱫ ᱟᱫᱤ ᱚᱟᱠᱣᱫ· ᱚᱟᱫ ᱣᱫᱮᱫᱮ-ᱟ ।

ᱥᱨᱮᱵᱟᱮ ᱟ.ᱫᱜᱟ ᱵᱟᱚᱨᱟᱨ ᱮᱟᱚᱠᱢ ᱨᱮᱟ । ᱥᱨᱮᱵᱟᱮ ᱫᱨᱫᱮᱨᱟ ᱚᱟᱚᱫᱮᱟ ᱤᱫ ᱥᱟᱤ ᱮᱟᱟ.ᱫᱜ ᱚᱟᱮᱫᱥ ᱵᱜᱯᱠ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱟᱮᱟᱮ ᱥᱫᱮᱨᱟᱨ ᱮᱜᱯᱟ.ᱫ ᱚᱟᱫᱟᱮᱨᱮᱟ— ᱥᱨᱮᱵᱟᱮ ᱫᱨᱤ ᱟᱚᱨ ᱫᱨᱤ ᱯᱟ.ᱮᱟᱤ ᱮᱨ ᱫᱚᱟ ᱚᱟᱠᱥᱚᱟ ᱟᱹᱨ ᱚᱟᱜᱫᱟᱚᱨᱫ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱫᱮᱟ ᱟᱹᱨᱜᱠᱟᱹ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱟᱹᱨ ᱤᱟᱫᱨ ᱚᱟᱮᱨ·ᱮᱟ ! ᱢᱟᱮ ᱢᱜᱤᱫ ᱵᱠ ᱣᱫᱨᱮ ᱠᱩᱞᱚᱞᱟ ᱟᱹᱨ ᱤᱟᱫᱨ ᱨᱚᱫ ᱫᱨᱤᱟ ᱤᱟᱫᱨ ᱨᱮᱜᱟ (ᱫᱜᱫᱮᱟᱮᱫᱟᱟ) ᱟᱹᱟᱚᱫ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱫᱨᱚᱟᱮ ᱤᱟᱫᱨ ᱨᱵᱜᱟ ᱫᱨᱤ !

ᱚᱟᱫᱜᱫᱮᱟᱮ ᱣᱫᱮᱫᱮ ᱚᱟᱜᱟ । ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱟᱵᱟᱟᱹ ᱤᱫ ᱫᱨᱤ ᱚᱟᱯᱫᱮ ᱚᱫᱟᱨᱤᱠᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱮᱟᱮ ᱥᱟᱤᱫᱟᱫ ᱵᱟᱚᱞᱟ ᱥᱫᱮᱨᱟᱨ ᱠᱨᱢᱨᱟᱹᱮᱟ । ᱣᱫᱯᱟ ᱚᱟᱫᱟᱹᱫᱟᱨᱠᱟ ᱚᱨᱚᱟ ᱤᱜᱟ.ᱟ ᱢᱟᱢᱜ ᱵᱟᱚᱨ ᱣᱫᱫᱜ ᱟᱹᱨ ᱮᱨ ᱮᱨ.ᱤᱮ ᱨ ᱫᱯᱫᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱫ ᱚᱟᱣᱨ· ᱵᱟᱮᱟ । ᱣᱫᱨᱜ ᱟᱹᱨ

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

◆◆ ◆◆ ◆◆

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᱣᱟᱯᱨᱚ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱜᱚ ᱵᱟᱹ.ᱢᱚ. ᱥᱟᱨ ᱜᱩᱞᱤᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟ ᱩᱫᱩᱜᱚᱠᱚ ᱜᱚ ᱵᱟᱹ.ᱢᱚ. ᱥᱮ ᱵᱚ.ᱦᱚᱨ. ᱥᱟᱨ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱲᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱼᱟ ᱾ ᱩᱯᱟᱹᱥ ᱩᱥᱟᱹᱨᱟ— ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱨᱩᱥᱮᱛ.ᱜ ᱛᱟᱦᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱠᱟᱱ ᱜᱚ ?

ᱩᱯᱟᱹᱥᱩᱢᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱜᱚ ᱥᱩ ᱦᱩᱜᱩᱢᱟ ᱢᱚᱯᱨᱤᱞᱩᱜᱮ— ᱣᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱛᱟᱢᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱦᱮ ᱚᱢᱟᱱ. ᱦᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱡᱮᱢ ᱛᱩᱨᱤᱥᱮ ᱛᱩᱢᱟᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱨᱟᱛ ᱾

ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜᱟᱱᱟ ᱩᱥᱮ ᱩᱥᱟᱹᱱ ᱥᱟᱨ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱜᱩᱜ ᱵᱟᱹ.ᱢᱚ. ᱥᱮᱨ ᱜᱩᱞᱤ ᱦᱩᱜᱩᱢ ᱾

ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱨᱮᱜ ᱦᱩᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱩᱯᱨᱩᱫ ᱩᱥᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱚ.ᱜᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜᱨ ᱩᱥᱮᱢᱟ— ᱣᱮ. ᱛᱚ.ᱣᱟ, ᱜᱩᱜᱩᱢ ᱚᱛ.ᱛᱟᱨ ᱚᱛᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱜᱩ ᱛᱟᱨ ᱣᱥᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟ ?

ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱣᱚ ᱯᱚ.ᱜᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜᱨ ᱩᱥᱮᱢᱟ— ᱥᱮᱢᱮ ᱥᱟᱯᱨᱤ ᱣᱥᱤ ᱩᱢᱟᱥ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟ ᱾ ᱣᱥᱤ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱛᱚᱜᱚᱯ ᱦᱩᱜᱩᱢ ᱛᱟᱢᱮᱩᱢ ᱣᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱣᱩᱥᱮᱜ ᱥᱩ ᱨᱥᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱛᱮᱜᱥᱮ ᱮᱥ ᱩᱥᱮᱢᱟᱩᱢ ? ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ—ᱣᱚᱨ ᱾

ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱢᱮ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ—ᱢᱮ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱯᱩᱢᱟᱢᱟ ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥ ᱩᱢᱟᱹᱛᱟᱹᱜ ᱛᱥᱟᱲᱜ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥᱨ ᱜᱩᱥᱩᱛ ᱥᱮᱢ ᱾ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱵᱟᱹ.ᱢᱚ.ᱥᱮ ᱥᱟᱦᱮᱛᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥ ᱣᱟᱢᱟᱨᱦᱮ ᱜᱩᱞᱩᱢ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥ ᱥᱚᱜᱚ ᱛᱮᱜᱚ ᱢᱩᱜᱩᱢᱟ ᱦᱮᱜᱩᱢ ᱾ ᱛᱟᱥᱮ ᱛᱟ.ᱥᱟ ᱦᱮᱜᱩᱛᱚ ᱥ ᱚᱯᱚᱢᱟ ᱦᱮᱜᱩᱢ ᱾ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱩᱥᱮᱢᱟ— ᱛᱟ.ᱛᱟ ᱮᱥᱟᱵᱷᱤᱢ ᱩᱥᱮᱢᱟ ᱢᱦᱮᱩᱜ ᱯᱥᱨᱢ ᱾

ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱨᱥᱜ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱚᱛᱟ ᱮᱛᱚᱢᱟᱛ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜᱚᱨ ᱩᱥᱮᱢᱟ— ᱣᱮ. ᱜᱩᱜᱩᱢ, ᱦᱩᱯᱤᱦᱚᱢ ᱦᱚᱜᱮ ᱚᱛᱨᱥᱩ ᱣᱥᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟ ? ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱢᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥ ᱩᱯᱨᱩᱫ ᱩᱥᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱚ.ᱜᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥᱨ ᱩᱥᱮᱢᱟ— ᱨᱥᱮᱛᱚᱢᱥ ᱢᱟᱜᱤᱜ. ᱨᱥᱜ ᱛᱟ ᱣᱥᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟ ᱾

ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱜᱚ ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱣᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤᱨ ᱩᱢᱮᱢᱟᱱᱨᱮᱨ ᱾ ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱣᱚ ᱩᱯᱟᱹᱥ ᱢᱮ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱚᱛ.ᱦᱨᱥ ᱜᱚ ᱚᱛᱨᱥᱩᱣ ᱛᱟᱨ ᱩᱥᱜᱚᱥ ᱜᱚ ᱛᱟᱨ ᱟᱥᱯᱟᱦᱩᱜ ᱦᱨᱮᱛ ᱾ ᱢᱮᱛᱚᱥ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱨᱟᱢ ᱢᱥᱯᱩᱟᱮᱥ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱟᱛ ᱦᱮᱜᱩᱜ ᱛ.ᱥᱟ ᱩᱛᱮᱛᱩᱨ ᱜᱥᱮᱛ.ᱢ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛ ᱾ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱮᱨᱚᱢᱣ ᱛᱟᱨ ᱛᱟᱢᱛᱟᱨᱨ ᱢᱥ ᱢᱩ ᱩᱜᱩᱥᱮ ᱚᱛᱯᱛᱟᱥ ᱢᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱲᱤᱛᱮᱛ ᱜᱷᱟᱹᱲᱤᱛᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟ ᱮᱛᱟ ᱜᱚ ᱚᱨᱮᱛ.ᱜ ᱜᱩᱜᱩᱢ.ᱛᱟᱥ ᱛᱟᱢᱛᱟᱨᱟ ᱩᱥᱚᱥ ᱾ ᱢᱮᱛᱚᱥ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱜᱚ ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱛᱚᱜᱚᱥ ᱛᱚᱜᱚᱥᱥ ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱩᱜ ᱦᱮᱜᱩᱢ ᱾ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱜᱩᱨ ᱦᱩᱵᱷᱤᱯᱟᱜ ᱦᱮᱜᱩᱢ ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱜᱩᱜᱩᱢ ᱢᱩᱜᱟᱨ ᱩᱥᱮᱩᱜᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱹᱯᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱥᱚᱛ. ᱩᱜᱚᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛ.ᱜ

ᱨᱥᱮᱜ ᱩᱥ, ᱦᱮᱜᱩ ᱛᱟᱥᱚ ᱯᱥᱨᱢ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱢ ᱾ ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱜᱩᱜᱩᱢ ᱦᱨ ᱛᱟᱢᱛᱟᱨᱟᱨ ᱛ.ᱦᱨᱥᱚᱜ ᱨᱟᱢᱥᱩ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱾

ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜᱟᱱᱟ ᱛᱚᱜᱚᱢᱛᱮᱥᱢ ᱛᱚᱜᱚᱢᱛᱮᱥᱢᱚᱢ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱣᱟᱹᱥᱟᱨᱦᱮ ᱨᱥᱛ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥ ᱛᱟ.ᱜ ᱨᱥᱜ-ᱥ ᱨᱥᱮ ᱥᱮᱢ ᱾ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱜᱚ ᱨᱥᱟ ᱚᱜᱚ ᱜᱮᱨᱢ ᱾ ᱯᱚᱜᱚᱮ ᱚᱛ—ᱢᱟ.ᱜᱟ ᱛ.ᱥᱛᱚ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤᱦ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥᱨ ᱥᱮᱜᱩᱢ.ᱥ ᱣᱥᱤ ᱥᱮᱢ ᱾ ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱢᱥ ᱢᱚᱯᱨᱤᱞᱩᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱩᱦᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛ ᱦᱩᱨ ᱚᱛᱟᱹᱥ. ᱦᱩᱢᱟᱱ ᱾ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱜᱟᱨᱩ. ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥᱦᱨᱥ ᱚᱛᱟᱹᱥ ᱥᱮᱢ ᱾ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱛᱥᱢᱚᱞ.ᱩ ᱦᱩᱜᱩᱢᱟ ᱢᱟᱨᱮᱜ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜᱩᱮᱥ ᱢᱩ.ᱨᱢᱩ ᱦᱨᱥ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛ ᱦᱩᱨ ᱚᱛᱟᱹᱥ. ᱦᱩᱢᱟᱱ ᱾ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤᱦ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱥ ᱨᱥᱮᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱢ ᱥᱨᱮᱥᱚᱜ ᱢᱩ.ᱨᱢᱩ ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱜᱩᱜᱩᱢ ᱚᱛ.ᱦᱨᱥ ᱦᱨᱥ ᱣᱥᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟ ᱾

ᱥ.ᱛᱥᱦᱚᱜᱚᱥ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤ ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱩᱢ ᱨᱥᱮᱦᱨᱚᱢ ᱨᱥᱮᱨᱥ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱛᱚ ᱛᱟᱨ ᱩᱥᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜᱥᱚᱢ ᱾ ᱣᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱛᱚ ᱯᱥᱨᱢ ! ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱛᱥᱢᱚᱞ.ᱩ ᱥᱮᱢᱟ ᱩᱜᱚᱨᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱜᱩᱜᱩᱢ ᱨᱟᱢᱥᱩ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱣᱟ.ᱜ ᱥ ᱦᱦᱯᱟᱹᱛᱚ ᱜᱮᱨᱢ ᱾ ᱮᱨᱚᱜᱚ ᱛᱚᱜᱚᱥ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥ ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱩᱢ ᱣᱚᱨᱮᱜ-ᱢ ᱾ ᱨᱢ.ᱥᱨ ᱨᱢ.ᱥᱨᱮᱜᱥ ᱦᱮᱨᱛᱟᱥᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛ.ᱥ ᱨᱥᱮᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱢ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱢᱩᱜᱩᱨᱟ ᱩᱥᱚᱢᱩ ᱦᱟᱢᱮ ! ᱦᱮᱜᱩ !

ᱜᱢᱢᱮᱥ ᱜᱢᱢᱮᱥ ᱮᱛᱚᱢ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱦᱚᱜᱥ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱢᱮ ᱩᱛᱮᱥᱟᱥ ᱜᱩᱛᱯᱢ.ᱩ ᱛᱚᱢᱟᱢᱨᱮᱥᱢ ᱾ ᱩᱯᱟᱹᱥ ᱦᱚᱥᱨ ᱛᱟᱹ.ᱜᱢ ᱯᱥᱨᱢ ᱾ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞᱟᱨ ᱣᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱢᱮᱥᱨᱢ— ᱜᱥᱯᱢ ᱮᱢᱚᱥ ᱣᱥᱤ ᱯᱥᱮᱩᱥ, ᱥᱮᱢᱮᱥᱥᱩ ᱢᱩᱩᱩᱢᱦᱢᱜᱢ, ᱦᱟᱹᱢ.ᱢᱢ.ᱥᱨ ᱚᱛᱟᱹᱢᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱮᱩᱥ ᱾

ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱩᱥᱮᱢᱟᱨ— ᱛᱟᱹᱥᱯ, ᱛᱚᱢᱮ ᱥᱮ.ᱜᱥᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟᱯᱛ ᱾ ᱠᱮᱢ ᱛᱥᱜᱮᱟ ᱢᱮ ᱩᱨᱜ ᱜᱟᱢ.ᱥᱨᱜ ᱚᱢᱮᱨᱟᱩ ᱜᱥᱛᱛᱮ ᱦᱥᱜᱥᱜᱮ-ᱢ ᱾

ᱩᱯᱟᱹᱥ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ ᱨᱥᱜ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱥᱨ ᱩᱥᱮᱢᱟ— ᱥᱦᱥᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱢᱩᱚᱥ ᱚᱢᱟᱣᱥ.ᱮ ᱥᱦᱟᱹᱯ ᱛᱚᱢᱮ ᱛᱚᱜᱮᱥᱨᱢ, ᱦᱢ.ᱦᱢᱩ ᱥᱩ ᱢᱩᱩ ᱯᱥᱨᱢᱛᱚᱜᱮᱥᱦᱥᱜ-ᱢ ᱾

ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ— ᱛᱚᱢᱮ ᱥᱮ.ᱜᱥᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟᱯᱛ ᱾ ᱨᱥᱢ.— ᱛᱚ.ᱛᱟ ᱚᱛᱟᱹᱥᱨ ᱢᱩ.ᱵᱷᱤᱜ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟ ? ᱥᱚᱜ ᱥᱜ ᱚᱢᱟᱣᱥ.ᱜ-ᱥ ?

ᱩᱯᱟᱹᱥ— ᱣᱚᱨ, ᱥᱚᱜ ᱥᱚᱛᱚᱜᱚᱥᱨ ᱢᱩ.ᱵᱷᱤᱜ ᱦᱚᱜᱚᱢ ᱾ ᱢᱩ ᱦᱩᱥᱮ ᱢᱩ ᱯᱟᱹᱥᱚᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜᱟᱨ— ᱢᱩ ᱛᱥᱜᱮᱟ ᱩᱨᱜ ᱜᱟᱢ.ᱥᱨᱜ ᱛᱚᱢᱟ ᱚᱢᱟᱣᱥ.ᱢ ᱦᱟᱢᱮ ᱾

ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞ— ᱜᱩᱢᱦᱢ ᱜᱚᱢ ᱢᱩᱩᱩᱢᱦᱢᱜᱢ ?

ᱩᱯᱟᱹᱥ— ᱛᱚᱢᱮ, ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱮᱣᱟ ᱛᱚᱢᱟ ᱢᱩᱩᱩᱢᱦᱢᱜᱢ ᱾

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᱵᱮᱦᱟ ᱚᱛᱷᱟᱨᱮᱱᱟ ᱮᱛᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱜᱟᱨᱵᱟᱝ᱾ ᱟᱝᱟᱨ ᱩᱨᱮ ᱯᱮᱨᱮᱛ ᱾ ᱛᱟ
ᱚᱲᱟᱜᱠᱟ–ᱛᱟᱜᱠᱟ ᱚᱛᱟᱚᱛᱟᱨ ᱮᱟᱜ ᱯᱷᱚᱥᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱛᱟ
ᱥᱟᱹᱢᱟᱜ–ᱛ ᱾ ᱛᱟᱜ ᱥᱟ᱾ ᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱩᱨᱮᱛᱚ–ᱛ ᱠᱟᱛᱚᱛᱟᱛᱮᱚ ᱩᱨ ᱾
ᱚᱛᱵᱟᱱᱮ ᱩᱨᱟᱫ ᱫᱟᱨ ᱵᱮᱨ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱚᱨ ᱛᱟᱜᱛᱚᱞ ᱠᱟᱜᱨᱠᱟᱛ ᱵᱟᱜᱮ
ᱛᱟᱹᱜᱨᱩ ᱚᱛᱟᱥᱨᱞᱟᱛ–ᱛ ᱾

ᱵᱚᱛᱟᱱᱛᱮ ᱛ᱾ᱞᱟᱹᱩ ᱵᱟᱨᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱩᱟ ᱚᱨ–ᱞᱟ᱾ᱞᱮ ᱛ.ᱚᱨ
ᱞᱚᱞ ᱞᱨᱮᱛᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱨᱵᱟᱛᱚ ᱛᱟᱹᱵᱟᱞᱟ ᱵᱨᱟᱛ ᱾ ᱯᱟᱥᱟᱛᱚ ᱛᱚ ᱠᱨ
ᱛᱛ.ᱞ ᱛᱛ.ᱞᱚᱨ ᱛᱞᱟᱥᱟ᱾ ᱵᱟᱯ ᱚᱥᱚᱛ. ᱠᱨᱟ ᱨ ᱠᱨᱮᱛᱚ ᱟᱮᱛᱚᱨ
ᱩᱨᱟ ᱜᱟᱛ.ᱢᱨᱚ ᱨ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱚᱞᱮᱛᱟᱨᱨᱮᱛ ᱾ ᱚᱥᱩᱛᱟᱛ.ᱞ ᱵᱨᱟᱛᱚ
ᱛᱚᱛᱚ ᱟᱛᱟᱛᱚᱛᱞᱨ ᱛ.ᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱛ ᱛᱚᱛᱚ ᱵᱚᱛᱟᱛᱚᱛᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱚᱞᱚ
ᱜᱨᱮᱛ ᱾ ᱛᱞ ᱠᱨᱛ. ᱥᱞ᱾ᱚ ᱚᱛᱚᱛᱚᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱛᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱚᱞ ᱟᱛ
ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱛ ᱜᱨᱮᱛ ᱾ ᱞᱟᱛᱥᱟ᱾ ᱵᱚᱢᱞᱨᱚ ᱠᱨᱟᱛᱚ ᱞᱨᱥᱟ᱾ ᱩᱨᱟᱥᱟᱛ.ᱛ
ᱛᱛᱛ.ᱚᱛᱟ ᱵᱥᱟᱨᱚᱛᱚ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱛᱟ ᱚᱛᱵᱟᱛᱟᱛᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱵᱚᱛ ᱟᱛ
ᱛ᱾ᱞᱟᱩᱨ ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱛ ᱚᱛᱨᱮᱛ, ᱛᱛᱛ.ᱚᱛᱟ ᱵᱥᱟᱨ ᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱜᱨ ᱩᱨᱟ
ᱚᱨᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱵᱛ ᱥᱨᱯ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ ᱾

ᱠᱚᱛᱛᱛ ᱨᱚᱛᱟᱩ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱨᱛ ᱯᱟᱥᱟᱛᱚᱛᱨᱮᱛ ᱾ ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ
ᱛᱞ ᱩᱨᱞᱥ ᱚᱛᱞ ᱨᱮᱛᱵᱟᱨ ᱾ ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱛᱛ ᱛᱚᱯᱟᱛᱚ
ᱯᱛ.ᱜᱨᱟ ᱯᱛ.ᱯᱥ ᱠᱨᱟ ᱵᱚᱨᱚᱛᱚ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱨᱚ ᱥᱟᱥᱟ ᱵᱨᱟᱛ– ᱨᱚᱛ
ᱨ ᱜᱛᱛᱛᱩ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ ᱛᱟᱛᱚᱨ ᱥᱨᱞ ᱯᱨᱮᱩᱨ ᱾ ᱛ.ᱚᱨ ᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱛᱨᱯᱛ
ᱥᱨᱯᱛᱛᱟ ᱩᱨᱚᱛ ᱾

ᱯᱛ.ᱯᱥ ᱩᱨᱮᱛᱚ– ᱛᱟᱚᱛᱚ ᱟᱛ ᱚᱛ.ᱥ ᱠᱨᱮᱛᱚ–ᱛ ᱾

ᱩᱨᱮ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱨᱮᱨ ᱯᱛ.ᱯᱥ ᱛᱛᱛᱛᱞ ᱩᱛᱮᱨᱚᱨ ᱵᱛᱨᱯ ᱨ
ᱨᱥᱛᱚ ᱨᱮᱛ ᱾ ᱠᱚᱛᱛᱛ ᱛᱛᱛᱚ ᱚᱛᱯᱛ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱨ ᱞᱛᱛᱯᱛᱟᱛ ᱟᱛᱥᱛ
ᱵᱨᱟᱛ ᱾ ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ ᱚᱛᱛᱨᱟ ᱨᱮᱚᱨᱚ ᱚᱨ– ᱞᱛ᱾ᱜᱛᱚ ᱛ.ᱞᱥᱚ
ᱨᱮᱛ ᱾ ᱥᱨᱞ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱨ ᱛᱞᱟᱥᱟ᱾ ᱩᱨᱞᱥ ᱠᱟᱞ ᱞᱨᱚ ᱟᱥᱛᱥᱚ ᱨᱮᱛ ᱾
ᱠᱚᱛᱛᱛ ᱩᱨᱟ ᱜᱨᱯᱛᱨ ᱟᱛᱚ–ᱨ ᱛ.ᱜᱥ ᱵᱨᱟᱨᱚᱨ ᱯᱛ᱾ᱟᱛ ᱞᱨᱚᱛᱚ
ᱞᱨᱵᱛ. ᱵᱛᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱨ ᱚᱥᱛᱥᱟᱨ ᱩᱨᱚᱛᱟᱨᱮᱛ– ᱥᱛᱚᱛᱩ, ᱩᱛ
ᱵᱛ.ᱛᱞᱞ ᱟᱛᱚ ᱥᱨᱚᱩᱨ, ᱞᱛ.ᱛᱨᱞ ᱠᱨᱚᱛᱛ ᱯᱛ᱾ᱜᱛ ᱟᱛᱚ ᱚᱨᱚᱛᱛ
ᱛᱵᱛᱟ ᱩᱨᱚᱛ ᱾

ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ ᱩᱨᱮᱛᱚ– ᱥᱨ᱾, ᱚᱛᱛᱛᱛ ᱟᱛᱩᱨ ᱟᱛᱚ ᱚᱨᱚᱛᱛ
ᱛᱵᱛᱟᱨᱛ ᱾ ᱛᱨᱚᱛ. ᱵᱛᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱥᱞᱛᱚ ᱠᱨᱚᱛᱛ ᱵᱛᱚᱛ ᱾

ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ ᱚᱥᱟᱥᱨ ᱟᱛᱚ ᱨ ᱥᱥ ᱵᱨᱟᱛ ᱾ ᱩᱨᱟ ᱜᱛᱛ.ᱢᱨᱚ
ᱯᱟᱥᱟᱛ ᱛᱛᱛᱛᱞᱛᱚ ᱟᱵᱚᱛ ᱛ᱾ᱞᱟᱩ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱨ ᱵᱛ.ᱞ ᱨ ᱚᱥᱞᱛᱛ
ᱯᱨᱮ ᱞᱛᱥᱟ᱾ ᱛᱛᱛᱛᱞᱛᱚ ᱩᱛᱮᱨ ᱛᱛᱛᱛᱛᱛ ᱯᱛ.ᱜᱨᱟ ᱚᱨ ᱥᱛᱛᱛ
ᱛᱛᱛᱛ ᱞᱛᱛ ᱚᱥᱞᱛᱛ.ᱛ ᱵᱨᱟᱨᱛ ᱾ ᱟᱛᱚᱛᱚᱨ ᱩᱨᱮᱛ– ᱥᱨ᱾



ᱥᱛᱚᱛᱩ, ᱟᱨᱟᱨ ᱚᱛ.ᱵᱨᱮᱛᱚ ᱵᱛᱛᱛᱛᱛᱵᱛ ᱟᱛ ᱛᱨᱟ ᱯᱨᱵᱛ ?
ᱚᱛᱜᱨ ᱜᱨᱮᱛ ᱵᱨᱮᱛ ?

ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ– ᱥᱨ᱾ ᱛᱛᱛᱛᱚᱨᱨ ᱩᱨᱮᱛᱚ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ ᱾
ᱠᱚᱛᱛᱛ– ᱛᱨᱚᱛᱛ ᱟᱛ ᱵᱛ.ᱩᱨ ᱵᱛ ᱥᱛᱛᱩᱛ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ ᱠᱨ ᱛᱛᱛᱛ
ᱞᱨᱛᱨ ᱩᱨᱮᱛᱚ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ ?

ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ– ᱞᱛᱛᱛ ᱥᱛᱛᱛ ᱨᱞᱵᱛ ᱯᱟᱥᱟᱛᱚ ᱛᱵᱛᱛᱛ ?
ᱩᱨᱞᱥ ᱛᱥᱨ ᱜᱛᱛ.ᱛᱨᱚ ᱚᱛᱨᱞ ᱨ ᱚᱛᱥᱨ᱾ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ, ᱛᱛ᱾ᱚᱛ.
ᱵᱛᱥᱛᱛᱨᱞᱨ ᱥᱨᱯᱛᱛ ᱵᱛᱚᱨᱚ ᱟᱥᱛᱥᱚ ᱯᱨᱨ ᱚᱛᱥᱨ᱾ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ ᱾
ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ ᱠᱨᱟ ᱵᱚᱨᱚᱛᱚ ᱵᱛᱚᱨᱚ ᱩᱨᱮᱛ– ᱥᱨ᱾ ᱥᱛᱚᱛᱩ, ᱟᱛᱟᱛ
ᱚᱛᱵᱛ ᱩᱨᱟᱛᱛᱨᱨ ᱜᱨ ᱩᱨᱮᱛᱚ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ ᱠᱨ ᱚᱛᱨᱮᱛ.ᱨ ᱨᱮᱛᱵᱛ ?

ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ– ᱥᱛᱚᱨᱚᱛᱵᱨᱮ ᱵᱛᱛ.ᱛᱛ.ᱛᱨᱚ ᱵᱛᱮ ᱞᱨᱥᱟ᱾
ᱚᱛᱨᱛ ᱟᱛ ᱩᱨ.ᱯᱜᱨ ᱩᱨᱮᱛᱚ ᱵᱨᱮᱛ, ᱟᱮᱛᱚᱨ ᱛᱥᱛᱨ ᱵᱨᱮ
ᱚᱛᱨᱮᱛ.ᱜ–ᱛ ᱾

ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ ᱠᱛᱩᱨᱚ ᱠᱨᱟ ᱛᱚᱛ ᱵᱛᱚᱨᱚ ᱯᱟᱥᱟᱛᱚ ᱨᱮᱚᱨ
ᱞᱛᱛᱛ ᱠᱨᱟ ᱛᱛᱨᱛ ᱩᱨᱮᱚᱨᱚ ᱚᱛᱛ ᱵᱨᱟᱛ ᱾ ᱚᱛᱛ ᱵᱛᱚᱨ
ᱛᱞᱟᱥᱟ᱾ ᱵᱛ᱾ᱚᱞᱨ ᱥᱨᱯᱛᱛ ᱵᱛᱚᱨᱚ ᱟᱥᱛᱥᱚ ᱨᱮᱛ ᱾ ᱠᱚᱛᱛᱛ
ᱠᱨᱟ ᱨ ᱵᱚᱨᱚᱛᱚ ᱵᱨᱟᱛ ᱾ ᱠᱚᱛᱛᱛ ᱥᱛ᱾ ᱛᱛ᱾ᱚᱛ. ᱞᱨᱚ ᱟᱥᱛᱥᱚ
ᱯᱨᱨ ᱚᱛᱥᱨ᱾ ᱞᱛ᱾ᱜᱛᱵᱨᱟ ᱞᱛᱛᱯᱨ ᱵᱛᱚᱨ ᱾

ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱩᱨᱮᱛ– ᱥᱨ᱾ ᱩᱛ.ᱚ ᱞᱛᱛᱛᱨ ᱟᱛ ᱛᱛ᱾ᱞᱛ
ᱚᱛᱮᱛᱚ ᱨ ᱥᱨᱞ ᱚᱛᱛᱛ ᱯᱨᱮᱛ ᱠᱨ ?

ᱩᱨᱞᱥ ᱯᱚᱜᱚᱮᱨ ᱚᱨᱯᱛᱨᱛ– ᱚᱛᱜ–ᱛ ᱥᱛᱚᱛᱩ ᱚᱛᱚ
ᱥᱨᱞ ᱚᱛᱛᱛ ᱛᱵᱛᱛᱛ ᱾ ᱵᱮᱨᱚᱛᱚ ᱵᱛᱚᱛᱛ ᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱛ ᱵᱛᱚ
ᱩᱨ ᱾

ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ ᱛᱛᱛᱛ ᱵᱛᱚᱛᱛ ᱜᱛᱯᱩᱛᱞᱛᱛ ᱯᱛ.ᱜᱨᱟ ᱜᱨ
ᱨᱮᱛᱜ ᱵᱛᱛᱮᱛᱚ ᱚᱛᱨᱚᱛᱞᱨ ᱚᱛᱨᱚᱛᱨᱚᱨᱚ ᱛᱛᱛᱩᱛᱛᱛᱛᱚ ᱵᱛᱮ
ᱚᱛᱥᱨ᱾ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ, ᱟᱮᱛᱚᱨ ᱛᱛᱛᱛ ᱵᱛᱚᱛᱛ ᱚᱛᱟᱛᱵᱛᱚ ᱩᱛ.ᱛᱩᱨ
ᱟᱛᱚ ᱚᱛᱜ ᱵᱛᱛᱛ ᱾ ᱩᱨᱞᱥ ᱠᱨᱟ ᱵᱚᱨᱚᱛᱚ ᱵᱛᱚᱨᱚ ᱩᱨᱮᱛ–
ᱛᱨᱟᱛᱚ ᱨᱩ ᱚᱛᱟᱛ ᱵᱛᱛ–ᱛ ? ᱠᱚᱛᱛᱛ ᱛᱚ ᱞᱨᱚᱩ ᱞᱨᱮᱛᱚ
ᱜᱛᱮᱛᱜ ᱟᱛ ᱚᱛ.ᱛᱥᱚ ᱛᱵᱛᱟ ᱚᱛᱨᱛ ? ᱩᱛᱥᱞᱮᱛᱚ ᱛᱨᱟᱛᱚ
ᱛᱥᱨᱟᱨᱨ ᱟᱥᱛᱥᱚ ᱚᱛᱨᱞ ᱩᱨᱮᱛᱨᱛ ?

ᱩᱨᱞᱥ– ᱟᱛᱟᱛ ᱟᱛᱨ ᱛᱨᱵᱛ.ᱛᱛ ᱥᱛᱚᱛᱩ ! ᱟᱮᱛ
ᱚᱨᱜᱛᱞ ᱛᱛᱛᱯ ᱩᱛᱮᱨ ᱠᱚᱛᱛᱛᱛ ᱞᱥᱛᱛ.ᱛ ᱠᱨᱮ ᱯᱨᱮᱵᱛᱛᱮ
ᱛ.ᱚᱨ ᱯᱨᱵᱛᱮᱛᱚ ᱵᱛ.ᱛᱞᱛ. ᱵᱛᱛ.ᱛᱛ.ᱛᱨ ᱥᱛᱨ ᱟᱛᱛᱨᱛᱛᱚ–ᱛ ᱾
ᱞᱛ.ᱟᱛᱟ ᱵᱛᱚᱛᱛᱛ ᱯᱛᱵᱛ ᱵᱨᱟ ᱯᱨᱵᱛᱛ ᱩᱨᱮ ᱞᱥᱛᱛ.ᱛ
ᱵᱨᱟᱛ– ᱵᱛ.ᱛᱞᱛ. ᱥᱛᱚᱛᱚ–ᱛ ᱩᱨᱮᱚᱨ ᱛᱥᱮᱛ.ᱜ ᱠᱯᱛᱥᱨᱚᱨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

◆ ◆◆ ◆

[illegible]

ᱢᱳᱡᱟ ᱠᱨᱳᱱᱟᱜ ᱳᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱚᱨᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱣᱟᱛ ᱛᱣᱛᱠ ᱜᱳᱤ ᱯᱮᱱᱟ ।
ᱳᱱᱟᱚᱮ ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱳᱪᱳᱱᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ ᱢᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱨᱢᱮ ᱡᱮᱤ ᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱮᱤᱟ ।

ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱨ—ᱯᱟ.ᱨᱚᱮ ᱳᱠᱟ ᱠᱟᱚᱨᱟ ᱵᱳ. ᱣᱟᱨ ᱯᱟ.ᱨ ᱤᱟᱛᱮᱨᱟᱤᱟ । ᱚᱮ.ᱜᱛ ᱵᱟᱪᱮᱨᱮᱜᱮᱨ ᱚᱟᱵᱮ.ᱨᱮᱱᱟ । ᱥᱱᱭ ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱳᱪᱳᱱ ᱟᱨᱵᱳ.ᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱢᱟᱵᱟ.ᱨᱮᱢ ᱪᱟ.ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ?

ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱣᱳᱵᱳᱜ ᱤᱛᱯᱮ ᱠᱟᱚᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱣᱟᱛ ।
ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱳᱪᱳᱱ— ᱚᱳᱣᱮ, ᱡᱮᱤ ᱮᱢ ᱯᱟ.ᱨ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱭᱤᱳᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱨᱢᱮ ᱢᱟ ।

ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱣᱥᱢᱨᱟ.ᱩ ᱠᱮᱤᱟᱨ ᱦᱨᱭᱯᱭ ᱤᱭᱪᱭᱯ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱱᱥᱱ ᱜᱨᱟ.ᱛᱭᱜ ᱚᱮ.ᱜᱛ ᱳᱡᱳ ᱤᱳ ᱦᱨᱭᱠ ᱣᱟᱛ ᱵᱛᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱳᱱᱟᱚᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱱᱳᱚᱮ ᱠᱟ.ᱢᱭᱠ ᱡᱮᱤ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱫᱟᱢᱳᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ?

ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱳᱪᱳᱱ ᱢᱳᱯᱳᱛ ᱛᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱯ.ᱜᱮ ᱤᱟᱜ ᱦᱳᱛ ᱮᱚᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱵᱮ. ᱱᱳᱚᱮ ᱤᱳ ᱥᱮᱛᱢᱟ ᱣᱳᱛᱛᱮᱜ ᱠᱟ.ᱢᱭ ᱫᱟᱢᱳᱜ ᱟ ।

ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱥᱮᱤ ᱣᱳᱜᱮ ᱥᱟ.ᱵᱟᱦ ᱠᱳᱨᱳᱜ ᱠᱟᱚᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱢᱟᱦᱨ ᱜᱨᱟᱦᱛᱮ ᱠᱟ.ᱢᱭᱟᱨ ᱵᱳᱛ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱤᱳ ᱣᱟᱡᱟᱨ ᱣᱟᱵᱢ ᱫᱮᱯᱳᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱟᱤᱳ ᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱟ.ᱢᱭ ᱪᱟ.ᱢᱟᱢ ᱛᱣᱛᱠ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ? ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱤᱳ ᱟᱠᱟᱛᱚᱟᱢ ?

ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱤᱟ ᱛᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱛᱭᱠᱟ. ᱠᱟᱚᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱤᱳ ᱱᱳᱚᱮ ᱱᱟᱢᱟᱯ ᱥᱮᱤ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ।
ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱳᱪᱳᱱ— ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱵᱮᱛᱯ ᱥᱟᱵ ᱠᱨᱟ.ᱪᱟ.ᱛᱭ ᱠᱟᱚᱮᱢ ᱤᱟ.ᱛ ᱟᱠᱟᱤᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱡᱮᱚᱟ ?
ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱢᱟᱦᱟ ᱥᱟ.ᱵᱟᱢ ᱥᱟ.ᱵᱮᱤ ᱠᱟᱚᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱵᱛᱨ ᱳᱮᱟᱛᱮ ।

ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱳᱪᱳᱱ— ᱭᱨᱟ., ᱡᱳᱯᱳ ᱭᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱚᱮ ᱥᱮᱭ ᱯᱮᱱᱢᱮ ᱯᱟᱵᱟ ᱳᱱᱟ ᱚᱟᱨᱳᱣ ᱯᱟᱛᱜ ᱛᱳᱪᱳᱨᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱᱚᱛᱛᱟ ᱥᱱᱭ ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱳᱪᱳᱱ ᱦᱨᱭᱯᱭ ᱟᱚᱮᱨ ᱯᱟᱵᱟᱨᱮᱱᱟ । ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱚᱟᱨᱳᱣ ᱚᱟᱨᱳᱣᱮ ᱪᱭᱡᱟ. ᱠᱮᱤᱮᱨᱟ ।

ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱯᱟᱛᱳᱤ ᱛᱮᱨ ᱜᱛᱛᱯᱦᱟᱵ ᱣᱥᱛᱵᱟ. ᱯᱮᱨ ᱣᱟᱛᱟᱮᱦᱟᱛᱭ ᱮ ᱟ.ᱛᱥᱣ ᱪᱟᱛᱛᱛᱟᱛᱨᱮᱱᱟ । ᱣᱟᱛᱮ ᱢ.ᱮᱨ ᱜᱮ.ᱤᱟᱜ ᱚᱮ ᱪᱟᱯᱟᱯ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱯᱟᱵᱳᱤ ᱜᱮ.ᱤᱟᱜ ᱤᱳᱨ ᱜᱛᱮ ᱠᱮᱤᱟ । ᱢᱭᱤ ᱜᱨᱟ.ᱛᱭᱜ ᱚᱟᱛᱛᱵ ᱚᱟᱨᱳᱣ ᱥᱮᱢᱮᱛ ᱮᱮᱦᱟᱭᱮ

ᱢᱭᱤᱟᱢ.ᱛ ᱠᱠᱯᱵᱭᱚᱮ । ᱠᱠᱯᱵᱭ ᱦᱟᱮᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱭᱤᱟᱢ.ᱛ ᱣᱠᱯᱱᱭ ᱢᱟᱛᱨᱟ ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ।
ᱦᱟ.ᱦᱭᱥᱯᱛᱭᱯ ᱦᱟᱢᱭᱛ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱣᱟᱱᱟ ᱵᱳᱛ ᱜᱮᱠᱭᱮ ᱣᱟᱯᱳᱨᱮᱱᱟ । ᱥᱱᱭ ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱳᱪᱳᱱ ᱦᱟᱭᱯ ᱤᱳᱵᱟ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱚᱮᱡᱳ ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟᱨ ᱢᱮᱚᱟ ᱤᱮᱨᱟ— ᱢᱟ ᱤᱥᱛᱣᱢᱮ ᱣᱟᱨᱟ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱚᱭᱯᱟ.ᱢ ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱤᱥᱵᱟ.ᱨ । ᱟᱢ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱮ ᱦᱟ.ᱜᱭ ᱠᱥᱟᱭᱨᱟᱜ ᱛᱳᱯᱳ ᱛᱮ ᱱᱟ ᱣᱳ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱣᱟᱵᱳᱜ ᱦᱟᱥᱜᱳᱜ-ᱟ । ᱳᱱᱟ ᱳᱠᱚᱳ ᱣᱟᱢᱵᱮ ᱠᱟᱵᱳᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱭᱤᱟᱢ.ᱛ ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱜᱭᱤᱛᱟ.—ᱟᱜ ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱟ.ᱢᱟᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱮ ᱯᱥᱠᱟᱭ ᱵᱟᱳᱛᱢ, ᱭᱯ ᱟᱨᱳᱨ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱠᱮᱤᱟ ᱠᱟ.ᱦᱢ ᱣᱥᱯᱥᱛ ᱮᱢᱟᱯᱮᱢ, ᱵᱟᱱᱟ ᱣᱮᱛᱟᱯᱮ ᱵᱟᱯᱟ ᱠᱟᱚᱟᱢᱟ ।

ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱣᱥᱢᱨᱟ.ᱩ ᱠᱮᱤᱟᱨ ᱥᱥᱨ ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱵᱳᱪᱳᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱥᱚᱥᱢ ᱤᱳ ᱯᱥᱠᱟᱭ । ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱮᱮ ᱟᱢ ᱣᱮᱜᱳᱮ ᱳᱥᱳᱨᱳᱵ. ᱣᱟ.ᱥᱥᱜ ᱟᱥᱟᱤ ᱠᱳᱢᱟ ।
ᱯᱥᱠᱟᱭ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱵᱟᱱᱮ ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱮᱮ ᱣᱟᱯᱳᱮᱚᱮ ᱭᱤᱭᱮ । ᱚᱭᱢ ᱟ.ᱣᱥᱜ ᱟᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱚᱳ ?
ᱥᱱᱭ ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱜᱭᱤᱛᱟ. ᱳᱛᱟᱜᱮᱚᱮ ᱣᱟᱯᱳ ᱠᱟᱚᱮᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ— ᱵᱛᱨ ᱣᱟ.ᱣᱥᱜ ᱟᱥᱟᱱᱟ.ᱩ ।
ᱯᱥᱠᱟᱭ— ᱟᱤᱳ ᱡᱮᱤ, ᱣᱥᱯᱥᱛ ᱡᱥᱠᱟ.ᱜ ᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱯᱳᱡᱟ ᱭᱤᱭᱮ ᱤᱳ ।
ᱠᱥᱟᱭ ᱜᱭᱤᱛᱟ. ᱳᱛᱟᱜᱮ ᱣᱟᱯᱳ ᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱣᱥᱯᱥᱛ ᱡᱥᱠᱟ.ᱜ ᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱢᱭᱤ ᱡᱥᱪᱥᱤ ᱣᱥᱯᱥᱛ ᱯᱳᱡᱟ ᱠᱟᱚᱮᱨ ᱡᱥᱪᱥᱤ ᱭᱤᱭ ᱠᱮᱤᱟ । ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟ ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱣᱟᱭᱚᱟ.ᱩ ᱥᱤᱭ ᱣᱛᱜᱮ ᱥᱟ.ᱵᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱠᱳᱨᱳᱜ ᱠᱮᱤᱟ । ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱢᱭᱤ ᱠᱳᱡᱟᱮ ᱤᱟᱦᱟ ᱦᱥᱥᱥᱢ ᱥᱥ ᱡᱮᱯᱟᱛ, ᱢᱭᱤᱟᱢ.ᱛ ᱚᱳᱟ.ᱱᱭ, ᱵᱟᱨᱪᱮᱛᱜ ᱣᱟ.ᱦᱭ, ᱣᱟᱱᱳᱨᱟ ᱠᱟ.ᱦᱢ ᱣᱟ.ᱦᱭ, ᱪᱟ.ᱦᱨᱟ., ᱠᱟᱱᱚᱳᱟ ᱟᱱ ᱣᱟᱱᱳᱨᱟ ᱪᱮᱨᱟ ᱜᱮ.ᱤᱟᱜ ᱚᱳᱯ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱣᱟᱣᱚᱮᱱ ᱟᱮᱟᱦ ᱮᱮ ᱢᱳᱳᱯᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ, ᱳᱛᱟ ᱣᱮᱜᱳᱮ ᱟᱤᱳ ᱡᱮᱤ ᱵᱳ ᱣᱟ.ᱜᱭᱜ ᱟᱥᱟᱤᱟ । ᱜᱳᱨᱟ ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱮᱮ ᱪᱮ ᱵᱳᱛ ᱢᱟ.ᱵᱟ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱚᱮᱠᱳ ᱜᱭᱚᱭᱦ ᱤᱟᱛᱮᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱮᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱢᱭᱤ ᱤᱳᱨᱟᱮ ᱮᱮ ᱢᱭᱤᱟᱢ.ᱛ ᱡᱥᱯᱵᱟ. ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱣᱥᱢᱨᱟ.ᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱳᱛᱟ ᱡᱥᱯᱵᱟ. ᱮᱮ ᱢᱭᱤ ᱜᱨᱟ.ᱛᱭᱜ ᱯᱟᱵᱟ ᱭᱭᱦᱯ ᱣᱟᱦᱥᱟᱛ ᱵᱛᱨ ᱟᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱡᱮᱤᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱤᱛᱮᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ ।
ᱥᱛᱣᱨᱟᱨ ᱮᱳᱟᱨ— ᱵᱮ.ᱤᱟ ᱤᱟ.ᱨ ᱳᱛᱟᱜ ᱮᱮ ᱟᱥ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᱩᱫᱩᱜᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱹ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱟᱨᱮᱦᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱨ ᱵᱵᱟᱦᱟ.ᱟ ᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱩ ᱟᱭᱟᱹᱛᱮᱫᱟ ।
ᱚᱨᱚ ᱛᱮ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱞᱟ ᱛᱤᱜ ᱠᱟᱢᱤᱭᱟ ᱩᱫᱩᱜᱚᱜᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱨᱚ ᱠᱟᱭᱟᱹᱭ ᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱟᱹᱞ
ᱟᱜᱤ ᱛᱤᱜ ᱚᱞᱟᱜᱟᱹ ᱨᱟᱦᱟ. ᱵᱷᱚᱛᱮ ᱩᱭᱟ ᱛᱤᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱲᱮᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱾ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱩᱫᱩᱜᱚᱜ ᱛᱮᱨᱮ
ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱛᱩ. ᱩᱫᱩᱜᱚᱜᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱟᱞᱮᱛᱮ ᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱛ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱭᱟᱹᱭ ᱟ.ᱫᱮᱛ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱛᱩᱜ ᱞᱟᱜᱤᱫ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱭ
ᱵᱵᱵᱯᱨᱟᱹᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ ।

•• •• ••

ᱥᱟᱹᱭ ᱥᱟᱹᱭᱚᱨ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱞᱟ ᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱠᱟᱢᱤᱫᱟ ᱩᱨᱩ ᱞᱟ.ᱛᱮᱛᱮ
ᱩᱫᱩᱜᱚᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱞᱟ ।

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]